

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
A[--Ty] Slave			
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5110	
Aaron Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10778	
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10939	
Anderson, Thos	PP 1782 H3	11568	
Botts, Francis	PP 1782 H1	11359	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11046	
Edrington, Jno	PP 1782 H3	11592	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11075	
Peyton, Val	PP 1782 1B5	7643	Not Tithes
Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11397	Young negro (not tithes)
Rose, Isaac	TL 1765 T1	8094	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8517	Under 16
Steel, John	PP 1782 1B5	8781	
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10198	
Ab Slave			
Homes, Thos	PP 1782 H3	11562	
Abby Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1872	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1873	
Abell Slave			
Tackett, Wm	PP 1782 H5	11705	
Abra Slave			
Wickliff, Nath	TL 1765 T6	10036	
Abraham Slave			
Crump, John	CR 1756 1-5	17569	Stole property belonging to Charles Morgan, Jr. Found guilty in Court and ordered hanged.
Abram Slave			
	CR 1836 1-25	17873	Owned by Jane Williams
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10937	
Burris, Mary	PP 1782 H5	11811	Young negro (not tithes)
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11163	
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4351	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5140	
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10584	
Jameison, David	PP 1782 H2	11410	
Jones, Solomon	PP 1782 1T2	5612	
Love, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10493	Under 16
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11892	Young negro (not tithes)
Mason, Gerard	CR 1850 1-44	18182	Held in jail on suspicion of the murder of Gerard Mason. Found not guilty and released to Richard Atkinson the administrator of Mason's estate
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11835	
Seale, John	PP 1782 1B8	8308	
Tebbs, Mary	PP 1782 1B4	9146	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9832	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9833	Under 16
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9977	[Under 16]
Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10101	
Williams, Jane	CR 1836 1-25	17870	Owned by Jane Williams. Charged with felony assault against Mary Jane Hurdle, Found Guilty, sentenced to be hung the 2d Friday in Feb 1837. He was worth \$1,000.
Adaline Slave			
Cockrell, Sarah	CR 1845 1-37	18099	Charged with felony of setting fire to Richd. Stonnell Sr. house. Found guilty and sentenced to 15 lashes on her back.
Adam Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10766	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 1

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1471	
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E4	10726	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1793	Young
Cole, Jane	PP 1782 H3	11583	
Dodson, Enoch	PP 1782 1T4	2860	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10865	
Foote, George	CR 1752 1-1	17441	Adjudged by Court to be 10 years old
Graham, Thomas	CR 1814 1-18	17782	Ownership conveyed to Uriah Graham
Grubbs, Richd	PP 1782 1T6	4214	Under 16
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4352	Under 16
Hutchinson, Robt	PP 1782 1B9	5368	20 yrs old
Jackson, Frans	PP 1782 E4	10736	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7006	
Tackett, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11384	
Triplett, Jas	PP 1782 H4	11684	
Winton, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	10216	Under 16
Addison Slave			
Fairfax, Henry	CR 1836 1-24	17852	Found Not Guilty and ordered returned to his master.
Adeline Diggs			
Legg, George	CR 1859 1-60	18447	Emancipated by the will of George Legg, decd. Court action resisted by James R. Shirley, Admr. de bonis non of Legg's estate.
Africa Slave			
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1691	
Agga Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	666	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1472	
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E4	10724	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5141	Not Tithes
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7007	
Agge Slave			
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1773	
Aggy Slave			
Bates, Wm	PP 1782 E7	11017	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1794	Young
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7392	Deceased
Agnes Slave			
	CR 1850 1-44	18181	See record 18180. Same as Agness, slave belonging to the late Gerard Mason. After conviction, Court determined she was worth \$450.
Agness Slave			
Mason, Gerard	CR 1850 1-44	18180	Killed Master Gerard Mason. Tried in Court of Oyer & Terminer; represented by Daniel Jasper, Esqr. Found guilty. Sentenced to be hanged by the neck until dead.
[?]aid Slave			
Thomas, Ben	PP 1782 1B2	9194	
Air Slave			
Macrae, Allan	CR 1752 1-1	17462	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Albany Slave			
Hickerson, John	PP 1782 H1	11293	
Alce Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	150	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1874	Under 16
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11748	Young negro (not tithes)
Dodson, Enoch	PP 1782 1T4	2861	Under 16
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11159	
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5788	
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6009	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7008	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 2

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7009	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7010	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7341	
Rigby, Abr	PP 1782 H5	11760	
Roundtree, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	8112	
Alex Slave			
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	1237	Under 16
Alice Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	347	
Davis, Eleazer	PP 1782 E3	10710	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11078	
Alisan Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	540	
Else Slave			
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11733	Young negro (not tithes)
Aly Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1875	Under 16
Amady Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	813	Young
Amartal Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1876	Under 16
Ambrose Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	151	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1877	Under 16
Amey Slave			
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1264	Not Tithes
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4353	
Steel, John	PP 1782 1B5	8782	
Amos Slave			
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1776	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1777	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1878	Under 16
Davis, Hugh	PP 1782 1B6	2625	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10820	
Foster, Margt	PP 1782 1B1	3612	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5111	Not Tithes
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7393	Under 16
Amy Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10946	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	152	
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	348	
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	739	Not Tithes
Brent, Susanna	TT 1724 8	1066	
Brown, Go New	PP 1782 1B1	1222	Young
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1879	Under 16
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2839	Under 16
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11039	
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3763	Not Tithes
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11303	
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10475	Under 16
Hogan, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10434	Under 16
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5112	Not Tithes
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10701	
Luttrell, Simon	PP 1782 H4	11633	
Montgomery, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	6768	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7011	Under 16
Tyler, Henry	PP 1782 H5	11794	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 3

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Watkins, Henry	PP 1782 1B8	9621	Not Tithes
Andrew Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1389	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1852	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1880	Under 16
Quantico Furnace,	TL 1765 T3	7767	
Andrw Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	10404	
Andw Slave			
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1265	Not Tithes
Ann Fields			
Washington, John	CR 1849 1-43	18171	Fields charged as accessory to setting fire to the PWC jail. Found Not Guilty and released back to her Master.
Ann Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10949	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5113	Not Tithes
Jameison, Ben:	PP 1782 H3	11557	
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7142	Not Tithes
Anna Slave			
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	120	
Farrow, George A.	CR 1838 1-27	17902	Aged and infirmed
Annabellow Slave			
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8834	
Anne Slave			
Chapman, Susan	CR 1813 1-16	17751	Slave Anne belongs to Susan Chapman, was given to Susan Chapman (orphan) by Susannah Gruonelt. Court ordered Sherrff to take this slave into protective custody.
Anney Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	153	Under 16
Annis Slave			
Brown, Alexr	PP 1782 1T7	1199	Under 16
Anthony Slave			
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1778	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	11000	
Johnson, Emily E.	CR 1860 1-63	18511	Exempt from taxes and levies.
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7332	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7333	
Shelton, Jno	TT 1724 10	8375	
Anty Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10936	
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11858	Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11060	
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11299	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11869	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7612	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8518	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9834	
Arch Slave			
Byrn, Wm	PP 1782 H3	11514	
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2721	
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10697	
Newman, Jno Posey	PP 1782 E2	10653	
Archy Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1881	
Argy Slave			
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1795	
Armstead Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	154	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 4

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9901	Under 16
Arod [?] Slave			
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10807	
Arrabella Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	814	
Ayer Slave			
Macrae, Allen	TL 1765 T9	6281	
B[--]y Slave			
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10160	Not Tithes
Baccus Slave			
Maddox, Sarah	CR 1841 1-31	17955	Old and infirm
Bachus Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	667	Under 16
Baker Slave			
Redmon, Thomas	TL 1747 4	7849	
Barb Slave			
Moss, Moses	PP 1782 E9	11148	
Barbary Slave			
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11750	Young negro (not tithes)
Barnaby Slave			
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1853	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1882	
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7634	
Barr Slave			
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1796	Young
Barrach Slave			
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10896	
Barratt Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7012	
Barshaba Slave			
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5172	Not Tithes
Bartlett Slave			
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10477	Under 16
Bartley Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10787	
Basos Slave			
Mattenly, John Babbist	TL 1765 T8	6502	
Beck Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	349	
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1266	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1854	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1883	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1797	
Ellzey, Wm	TL 1765 T2	3124	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10864	
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4328	
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4329	
Highwarden, John	TL 1765 T7	4902	
Highwarden, John	PP 1782 H2	11424	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5142	Not Tithes
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7013	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7342	Under 16
Sorrells, Rhueben	PP 1782 1T8	8685	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9835	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9978	[Under 16]
Wickliff, Aaron	PP 1782 1B2	10054	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 5

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Becky Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7343	
Bect Slave			
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6010	
Beddiford Slave			
Whitledge, Wm	TL 1765 T4	9937	
Beecher Slave			
Helm, Margaret	CR 1752 1-1	17454	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Belando Slave			
Muse, James	TL 1747 2	6962	
Belinda Slave			
Ewell, Jesse	PP 1782 E5	10828	
Bellinda Slave			
Quantico Furnace,	TL 1765 T3	7768	
Ben Slave			
Alexander, [No First Name]	TL 1747 4	12854	
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10781	
Anderson, James	PP 1782 E1	10551	
Ash, George	TL 1765 T1	272	
Baylis, John	CR 1752 1-2	17492	Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	541	
Baylis, Samuel	TL 1765 P1	555	
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1097	Not Tithes
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	1238	Under 16
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1473	Under 16
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1474	Under 16
Calvert, John	TL 1765 T6	1615	
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E4	10720	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1884	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1885	Under 16
Dalton, Rachael	PP 1782 H4	11698	
Davis, Hugh	CR 1805 1-12	17698	
Davis, Isaac	TL 1765 T5	2636	
Dawkins, Thomas	TL 1765 P1	2753	
Edrington, Jno	PP 1782 H3	11591	
Feagan, Wm	PP 1782 E2	10645	
Fitzhugh, Edward D.	CR 1846 1-39	18127	Court adjudged him to be old and infirm.
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10853	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10868	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10986	
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3418	
Graham, John	TL 1747 1	3976	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11161	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11164	
Grigsbey, Susannah	TL 1765 T10	4149	
Grinstead, Jas	PP 1782 H3	11537	
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4330	
Hedges, John	TL 1765 T6	4777	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11120	
Henderson, Wm	PP 1782 E1	10575	
Homes, [?]th	PP 1782 H3	11518	Young Negro (not tithes)
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5081	Servt to 31
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5114	Not Tithes
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5143	
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5173	
Horton, Mary	PP 1782 H3	11544	
Jameison, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11365	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 6

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Jarves, Richard	TL 1747 5	5457	
Jones, Solomon	PP 1782 1T2	5613	
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5723	
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5833	
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5899	Not Tithes
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10704	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6174	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6175	Under 16
McMillian, Seth	PP 1782 E9	11174	
Newman, Jno Posey	PP 1782 E2	10649	
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10572	
Ralls, Nat	PP 1782 H2	11505	
Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11398	Young negro (not tithes)
Ross, Wm	PP 1782 E3	10687	
Seale, Anthony	TL 1747 4	8289	
Seale, Anty	PP 1782 1T5	8296	Under 16
Tharp, Mark	PP 1782 1B4	9188	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9396	
Bendar Slave			
Elgin, Jas	PP 1782 E7	10983	
Bess			
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11067	
Bess [sic] Slave			
Alexander, [No First Name]	TL 1747 4	45	
Bess Slave			
Alexander, [No First Name]	TL 1747 4	44	
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10789	
Berry, Edward	TL 1747 2	651	
Bland, William	TL 1747 3	953	
Daulton, John	TL 1765 T5	2600	
Elzey, Lewis	TT 1724 2	3133	
Farrow, Abra [Abraham]	TT 1724 10	3285	
Feagin, Edward	TT 1724 9	3339	
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3419	
Gill, John	PP 1782 1T2	3881	
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4575	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11656	
Holebrook, Randal	TT 1724 4	4990	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7373	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9803	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9836	
Bet Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	155	
Bracken, Mr	PP 1782 1T7	1006	Under 16
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6176	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7014	Under 16
Rose, Isaac	TL 1765 T1	8095	
Tibbs, William	TL 1747 2	9296	
Beth Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	542	
Betsy Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1475	Under 16
Green, George E.	CR 1857 1-52	18368	Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. Counsel for the accused was Douglas Tyler, Esqr. Court determined prisoners value to be \$300.00
Bett Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10788	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 7

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10957	
Anderson, James	PP 1782 E1	10549	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	156	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	157	Under 16
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	740	Not Tithes
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	815	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11493	Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, John	TL 1765 P5	3405	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10993	
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4331	
Hedges, John	TL 1765 T6	4778	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11724	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5082	Young
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5834	
Matson, Jas	PP 1782 1B1	6494	
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10421	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7015	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7016	Under 16
Peyton, Val	PP 1782 1B5	7644	Not Tithes
Pursley, Go	PP 1782 E3	10681	
Sandford, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	8194	
Steel, John	PP 1782 1B5	8783	
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9957	
Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10102	Not Tithes
Wyatt, Wm	PP 1782 E3	10661	
Betty Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9804	
Betty Slave			
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	121	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	158	Under 16
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	350	
Bracken, Mr	PP 1782 1T7	1007	Under 16
Brent, Hugh	TL 1765 P5	1056	
Brent, Susanna	TT 1724 8	1067	
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1390	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1476	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1886	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1887	Under 16
Creel, Geo	PP 1782 1T3	13052	
Dalton, Rachael	PP 1782 H4	11700	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11036	
Evan, Robt	TL 1765 T10	3163	
Griffin, Henry	PP 1782 1T3	4125	Under 16
Martin, Thos	TL 1765 T7	6396	
Mason, William	TT 1724 7	6403	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7017	
Newman, Edmund	CR 1845 1-36	18095	Aged & infirm
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7127	Under 16
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7613	Not Tithes
Prosser, Jno	PP 1782 E6	10975	
Seale, Anty	PP 1782 1T5	8297	
Tebbs, Foushee	TL 1765 T7	9140	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9837	Under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9902	Under 16
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9958	Under 16
Big Agga Slave			
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11902	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 8

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Bill Slave			
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11306	Young Negro (not tithes)
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11665	Young negro (not tithes)
Love, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10491	
Mason, Gerard	CR 1850 1-44	18183	Held in jail on suspicion of the murder of Gerard Mason. Found not guilty and released to Richard Atkinson the administrator of Mason's estate
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10423	Under 16
White, Jas	PP 1782 1T7	9772	Under 16
Billa Slave			
Harris, [No First Name]	TL 1765 T6	4515	
Billy Slave			
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1267	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1477	Under 16
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1855	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1888	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1889	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1890	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1891	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1892	Under 16
Elzey, Lewis	TT 1724 2	3134	
Fitzhugh, Henry	TT 1724 3	3389	
Harrison, Thomas	TT 1724 4	4605	
Luttrell, Simon	PP 1782 H4	11635	Young negro (not tithes)
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7018	Under 16
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7614	Not Tithes
Sumner, Joseph	TT 1724 4	8972	
Tayloe, John	LP 1781 A 185	9049	alias Will; William;
Waugh, Joseph	TT 1724 2	9655	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9838	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9839	Under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9903	
Black Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	543	
Blacki Tom Slave			
Blackburn, Thomas	TL 1765 T6	797	
Boarswain Slave			
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5083	
Boaton Slave			
Kincheloe, Cornelius	CR 1752 1-1	17447	Adjudged by the Court to be 12 years old
Boatswain Slave			
Cooke, Catesby	CR 1752 1-2	17483	Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.
Hawkins, James	TL 1765 P1	4684	
Whitledge, Rd	PP 1782 H2	11508	
Bob Flood			
Hancock, Catherine S.	CR 1842 1-33	17993	Charged w/ Felony, defended by Jno. M. Tyler Esqr. Found NOT Guilty, acquitted and returned to his Master.
Bob Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10938	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	668	
Blackwell, David	PP 1782 1T10	10529	Under 16
Botts, Francis	PP 1782 H1	11357	
Bracken, Mr	PP 1782 1T7	1008	Under 16
Bridges, Benja	TL 1747 9	1139	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1439	
Calk, James	CR 1761 1-7	17605	Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.
Carter, Joseph	TL 1765 T3	1850	
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2119	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 9

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Champe, John	CR 1754 1-4	17579	Found guilty of stealing Richard Jarvis' hog
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11752	Young negro (not tithes)
Cooke, Catesby	CR 1752 1-2	17481	Adjudged by the court to be 15 years old.
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2722	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10870	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11089	
Foote, George	CR 1753 1-2	17499	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Harris, Edmond	CR 1836 1-24	17846	
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4576	
Harrison, Thomas	TT 1724 4	4606	btwn 10 & 16
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11125	
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4841	
Homes, [?]th	PP 1782 H3	11519	Young Negro (not tithes)
Homes, Thos	PP 1782 H3	11563	Young negro (not tithes)
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5144	
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5174	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11865	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7019	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7020	Under 16
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7128	
Nisbald, James	TL 1765 T10	7181	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7334	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7394	
Pursley, Go	PP 1782 E3	10680	
Reno, Francis	TL 1765 T8	7924	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11845	Young negro (not tithes)
Shaw, Mary	CR 1814 1-18	17776	To be exempt from taxes and levies because he is aged and infirm.
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8519	Under 16
Stribling, Thos	TL 1747 5	8925	
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9155	
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9249	
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10441	Under 16
White, Jas	PP 1782 1T7	9773	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9840	
Whitledge, Elizabeth	TL 1765 T9	9927	
Whitledge, Rd	PP 1782 H2	11509	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9979	[Under 16]
Young, Henry	CR 1767 1-9	17640	Added to Young's list of tithables.
Booker Slave			
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	136	
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	159	
Bosen Slave			
Farrow, Abra [Abraham]	TT 1724 10	3286	boy 10 & 16
Boson Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1391	
Boston Slave			
Butler, Joseph	PP 1782 H1	11314	
Bowswon Slave			
Whitledge, Elizabeth	TL 1765 T9	9928	
Boy James Slave			
Cood, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2322	
Brazel Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1392	
Brazil Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1478	
Brazilo Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1440	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 10

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Breaches Slave McMillion, Seth	TL 1765 T3	6611	
Brech Slave Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	137	
Breecher Slave McMillian, Seth	PP 1782 E9	11170	
Breeches Slave Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1393	
Brent Slave Catts, Samuel	CR 1859 1-60	18446	Charged with attempted murder of Ann Sopenia Jeffries. Court divided in opinion of finding but agreed that Brent was guilty of at least a misdemeanor and sentenced him to receive 60 stripes on his back. Defended by John P. Phillips and Wm. G. Brawner
Briddy Slave Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5115	
Bridget Slave Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First Jackson, Francis	PP 1782 1T1 TL 1765 T8	669 5386	Under 16
Brister Slave Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9156	
Bristol Slave Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10699	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8835	
Bristol Slave Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2120	
Bristow [Brister] Slave Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4631	
Bristow Slave Fitzhugh, John	TL 1765 P5	3402	
Tibbs, William	TL 1747 2	9297	
Britches Slave Harrison, Tho	TT 1724 8	4600	
Bromy Slave McMillion, Seth	TL 1765 T3	6612	
Brutas Slave Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1394	
Buck Slave Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4577	
Bush Slave Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11451	Young negro (not tithes)
Butcher Slave Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10835	
Cadus Slave Harrison, Tho	TT 1724 8	4601	
Caelia Slave Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5789	
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10705	
Caesar Slave Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10935	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1479	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1441	Under 16
Chalmers, Sarah	CR 1813 1-17	17767	
Davis, Simon	PP 1782 1B3	2665	Not Tithes
Jackson, Fras	PP 1782 E1	10598	
Kirton, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	5870	
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5901	Not Tithes
Scandland, Ben	PP 1782 E8	11100	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 11

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Café Slave			
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9904	Under 16
Cage [?] Slave			
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5790	childn
Cage Slave			
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10199	Under 16
Cain Slave			
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	122	
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	160	
Calute [?] Slave			
Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10103	Not Tithes
Candice Slave			
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5900	Not Tithes
Cango Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9805	
Capt Slave			
Farrow, William	TT 1724 10	3304	13 yrs old
Captain Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1442	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1443	Under 16
Carline Slave			
White, Jas	PP 1782 1T7	9774	Under 16
Caroline Slave			
	CR 1842 1-33	17977	Kidnapped by Sydnor B. Rust. [see record #17978]
Lewis, Zacha	PP 1782 1T10	10534	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9841	under 16
Carroll Slave			
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1268	
Cas[?] Slave			
Seale, Anty	PP 1782 1T5	8298	Under 16
Casar Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	816	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	817	Young
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1444	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9397	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9980	
Cash Slave			
Bullett, Cuth	TL 1765 T3	1374	
Casiah Slave			
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10814	
Caspar [?] Slave			
Muffit, Gabrill	TL 1747 6	6925	
Casper Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	544	
Cassar Slave			
Overall, John	TL 1765 T4	12986	
Catcher Slave			
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8836	
Cate Slave			
Athie, Thos	PP 1782 1T5	323	
Bigbey, Ann	TL 1765 T9	708	
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	765	
Calvert, Geo	TL 1765 T6	1601	
Dodd, Nathaniel	CR 1753 1-3	17511	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old
Downton, Richard	PP 1782 H2	11420	Young negro (not tithes)
Faished, Mr.	TL 1747 6	3245	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11158	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 12

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5084	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5116	
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10591	
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5724	
Moss, Mathew	TL 1747 3	6896	
Ross, Wm	PP 1782 E3	10686	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8520	
Whitside, William	TL 1747 3	9943	
Cato Slave			
Barr, Wm.	CR 1761 1-7	17600	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Baylis, William	CR 1752 1-2	17494	Adjudged by the Court to be 12 years old.
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1692	
Helms, Margiret	TL 1765 T7	4813	
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6011	
Shinker, George	TL 1765 P2	8382	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8521	Under 16
Catty Slave			
Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10091	
Caty Slave			
	CR 1804 1-11	17688	Confined to PWC Gaol for 2 months as a runaway slave. Ordered hired out for three months at 6 [p] per month.
Cesar Slave			
	CR 1813 1-16	17754	Charged with felony assault and robbery.
	CR 1813 1-16	17755	Charged with felony assault and robbery.
	CR 1813 1-16	17756	Charged with felony assault and robbery.
	CR 1813 1-16	17757	Charged with felony assault and robbery.
	CR 1813 1-16	17758	Charged with felony assault and robbery.
	CR 1813 1-17	17764	Property of Sarah Chalmers, decd. Charged with felony assault and highway robbery against Edward W. Simpson. Thos. Howell as counsel for Negro Cesar. Found guilty, sentenced to be hung, determined to be worth \$450.
Chalmers, Sarah	CR 1813 1-17	17763	Property of Sarah Chalmers, decd. Charged with felony assault and highway robbery against Edward W. Simpson. Thos. Howell as counsel for Negro Cesar. Found guilty, sentenced to be hung, determined to be worth \$450.
Ceazar Slave			
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8837	
Ceazer Slave			
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8838	
Cela Slave			
Matson, Jas	PP 1782 1B1	6495	Young Ns
Celia Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	545	
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10837	
Cesar Slave			
Chambers, Joseph	TT 1724 2	2098	
Fenwick, William	TT 1724 7	3350	
Pontine, Edward	TT 1724 7	7673	
Scott, Alexr	TT 1724 7	8218	
Ceser [?] Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7021	
Cezer Slave			
Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10092	
Charity Slave			
Brown, Alexr	PP 1782 1T7	1200	
Delgarn, John	PP 1782 1B6	2790	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11077	
Harrison, Mw	PP 1782 H5	11713	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 13

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5145	Not Tithes
Love, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10490	
Lynn, Luther	CR 1859 1-59	18438	Exempt from County & Parish levies.
Travis, John	TT 1724 1	9330	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9842	under 16
Wiatt, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	9970	Under 16
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9981	[Under 16]
Charles Slave			
Adams, George T.	CR 1842 1-32	17975	Charged w/felony. Defended by Daniel Ratcliff, Esqr. Found NOT Guilty and returned to his master.
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	741	
Blackwell, Joseph	CR 1755 1-4	17535	Found guilty of poisoning a Negro woman Judy
Cannon, John	PP 1782 1B2	1710	Not Tithes
Davis, Martin	CR 1860 1-63	18521	Exempt from tasex and levies due to age and infirmities.
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11033	
Haney, Haney's	TL 1765 T6	4448	
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10698	
Lewis, Zacha	PP 1782 1T10	10538	Under 16
Maddison, John	CR 1752 1-1	17469	Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.
Martin, Charles	CR 1754 1-3	17555	Charged with felony B & E of Richard Hampton's house. Found not guilty by the court. Gent. Justices: Thomas Harrison, John Wright, Bertrand Ewell, John Bell, & John Crump.
Sandford, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	8195	Not Tithes
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8839	
Tanneison, David	PP 1782 H1	11370	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9806	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9794	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9843	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9905	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9982	[Under 16]
Charlott Slave			
Reeves, Jno	PP 1782 1B6	5678	Not Tithes
Tyler, Joseph	PP 1782 1B5	9434	Not Tithes
Charlotte Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	161	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1893	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1894	Under 16
Curtis, Christr	PP 1782 1T9	10484	Under 16
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11044	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11090	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11133	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5146	Not Tithes
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5835	Not Tithes
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10702	
Moss, Moses	PP 1782 E9	11149	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7615	Not Tithes
Reno, David	PP 1782 E6	10904	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11843	
Chas Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10933	
Athie, Thos	PP 1782 1T5	324	Under 16
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	818	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1445	Under 16
Cole, Jane	PP 1782 H3	11582	
Farrow, John	PP 1782 E1	10595	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10852	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11088	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11667	Young negro (not tithes)

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 14

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11117	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5117	Not Tithes
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5836	Not Tithes
Leach, Wm	PP 1782 1T5	5965	Under 16
Matson, Jas	PP 1782 1B1	6496	Young Ns
Neale, Rd	PP 1782 1B8	6979	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7395	Under 16
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10625	
Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11644	Young negro (not tithes)
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8522	
Steel, John	PP 1782 1B5	8784	
Tackett, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11385	
Wells, Carty	PP 1782 H4	11624	
Chatham Slave			
Farrow, John	PP 1782 E1	10596	
Cheshire Slave			
Frank, Jeffrey	PP 1782 1B3	3696	Not Tithes
Chess Slave			
Suthard, Moses	PP 1782 1B6	8984	Not Tithes
Child Slave			
Lewis, Zacha	PP 1782 1T10	10539	Under 16
Chloe Slave			
Matthews, Robert	CR 1763 1-8	17630	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.
Chris Slave			
Hardwick, James	TL 1765 T2	4490	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9844	under 16
Chriss Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1895	Under 16
Christy Slave			
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9959	Under 16
Chs Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10940	
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11744	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11485	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11064	
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4354	
Prosser, Jno	PP 1782 E6	10976	
Tebbs, Mary	PP 1782 1B4	9147	Not Tithes
Chub Slave			
Harrison, Tho	TT 1724 8	4602	
Chunn Slave			
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10875	
Churs Slave			
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10834	
Cynthia Slave			
Byrn, Jas	PP 1782 1B3	1566	Not Tithes
Clara Slave			
Edrington, Jno	PP 1782 H3	11595	Young negro (not tithes)
Frank, Jeffrey	PP 1782 1B3	3697	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5118	Not Tithes
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10633	
Clare Slave			
Melton, Wm	PP 1782 E4	10754	
Clarrisa Slave			
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8523	Under 16
Clary Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10965	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 15

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Foster, Margt	PP 1782 1B1	3613	Not Tithes
Clem Slave			
Love, Charles	PP 1782 1T9	10460	
Cloe Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	162	Under 16
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	742	Not Tithes
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10920	
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2723	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5119	Not Tithes
Hughes, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	5322	
Leach, Wm	PP 1782 1T5	5966	
Lee, Lewis	PP 1782 E4	10741	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11874	
Mitchell, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	6755	Not Tithes
Peyton, Val	PP 1782 1B5	7645	Not Tithes
Sorrells, Rhueben	PP 1782 1T8	8686	Under 16
Cobbler Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1446	
Coffey Slave			
Champe, John	CR 1761 1-7	17595	Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old.
Cole Slave			
Sumner, Joseph	TT 1724 4	8973	
Comfort Slave			
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11047	
Con Slave			
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E4	10723	
Congoa Slave			
Whiting, Henry	PP 1782 1T8	9788	a child
Cook Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	819	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8840	
Cooper Slave			
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11127	
Corder Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1447	Under 16
Cork Slave			
Waugh, Joseph	TT 1724 2	9656	
Cowes Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1896	
Coxon Slave			
Brown, Alexr	PP 1782 1T7	1201	
Crafford Slave			
Madden, Scarlett	CR 1768 1-9	17661	Indicted on charge of B&E of S. Madden's house and meat house. Intent to murder M. Madden and burglarize property. Found not guilty of both charges and discharged
Madden, Scarlett	CR 1768 1-9	17662	Indicted on charge of stealing a blanket , shirt, & hat, property of S. Madden, found not guilty of felony, but punished with 39 lashes.
Crawford Slave			
Madden, Scarlet	CR 1752 1-2	17496	Adjudged by the Court to be 12 years old.
Criss Slave			
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1779	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7344	Under 16
Crok Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	351	
Crosst Slave			
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1798	Young
Cto Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	820	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls	CR = Court Records
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List	
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List	
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders	
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List	

7/24/2014

Page 16

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Cuckora Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1897	Under 16
Cud Slave			
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4332	
Cuffee Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1395	
Sumner, Joseph	TT 1724 4	8974	
Cuffy Slave			
Fitzhugh, Henry	TT 1724 3	3390	
Simson, John	TT 1724 4	8460	
Cumbie Slave			
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1693	
Cupid Slave			
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10898	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1448	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10161	
Cupit Slave			
Stribling, Thos	TL 1747 5	8926	
Cynion [?] Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1480	
Cyrus Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1481	Under 16
Cooke, Catesby	CR 1752 1-2	17482	Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.
French, Wm.	CR 1761 1-7	17608	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Damont Slave			
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	743	
Dan Slave			
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11494	Young negro (not tithes)
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11651	
Dan: Slave			
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11298	
Daniel Slave			
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	123	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	163	
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10916	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1449	Under 16
Butler, Joseph	PP 1782 H1	11319	Young Negro (not tithes)
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1898	Under 16
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2840	
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10509	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10819	
Helm, Lynaugh	CR 1761 1-7	17604	Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11119	
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10592	
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5791	childn
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6012	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7022	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7023	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7345	
Purcell, John	TL 1747 7	7750	
Reeves, Jno	PP 1782 1B6	5679	Not Tithes
Sandford, Thos	PP 1782 1B8	8190	Not Tithes
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10882	
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9157	
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10443	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9845	under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 17

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Slave	Source	Record No.	Comments
Dani [Davd?]	Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9574	Young
Dani Slave	Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10891	
	Calvert, John	PP 1782 E4	10721	
	Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4355	
	Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11648	Young negro (not tithes)
	Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10104	Not Tithes
Daphne Slave	Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10794	
	Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10947	
	Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1482	Under 16
	Feagan, Frans	PP 1782 1T6	3320	Under 16
	Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11076	
	Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5147	
	Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5148	Not Tithes
	Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7129	
	Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10632	
	Sandford, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	8196	Not Tithes
	Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11838	
	White, Jas	PP 1782 1T7	9775	
Darbay Slave	Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10093	
Darcus Slave	Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7024	Under 16
Darius Slave	Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1799	Young
	Matson, Jas	PP 1782 1B1	6497	
	Tyler, Joseph	PP 1782 1B5	9435	Not Tithes
Darky Slave	Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10624	
David Slave	Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10782	
	Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10963	
	Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	124	
	Cleveland, Alexr	PP 1782 1B7	2220	Not Tithes
	Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10850	
	Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10863	
	Garratt, Rt	PP 1782 H1	11374	Young negro (not tithes)
	Linton, John	TL 1765 T10	6111	
	Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11394	
	Ware, James	PP 1782 1T3	9550	
	Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9807	
Davy Slave		CR 1762 1-8	17615	Murdered. Suspect is Ms. Sarah Scott
	Cooke, Catesby	CR 1752 1-2	17484	Adjudged by the Court to be 16 years old.
	Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3764	
	Green, Sarah	PP 1782 E3	10716	
	Horton, Snowden	PP 1782 E7	11010	
	Jackson, John	PP 1782 E4	10744	
	Maddison, John	CR 1752 1-1	17471	Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.
	Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7025	
	Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7616	Not Tithes
	Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11834	
Delia Slave	Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10856	
	Hendrin, John	CR 1752 1-2	17497	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 18

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Delph Slave			
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11452	Young negro (not tithes)
Shackelfords, James	TL 1765 P1	8357	
Delphia Slave			
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11042	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11073	
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10703	
Dennis Slave			
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2724	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7617	Not Tithes
Watkins, Mary	PP 1782 1T6	9624	
Dhigo Slave			
Gill, John	PP 1782 1T2	3882	
Di-ed [?] Slave			
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10833	
Diana Slave			
Allen, John	CR 1752 1-1	17460	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1899	Under 16
Cooke, Catesby	CR 1752 1-2	17478	Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9983	[Under 16]
Dick Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10932	
Allen, John	CR 1752 1-1	17457	Adjudged by the court to be 7 years old.
Annes, Willm	TL 1765 T2	113	
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	352	
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	546	
Blackwell, David	PP 1782 1T10	10523	
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10917	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1483	
Butler, Lawrence	PP 1782 H1	11324	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1856	
Creel, Geo	PP 1782 1T3	2436	
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2725	
Dodson, Enoch	PP 1782 1T4	2862	Under 16
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10802	
Fernandon, Adam	PP 1782 1T9	10496	Under 16
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11087	
Grigsbey, Readmond	TL 1747 5	4148	
Grigsbey, Susannah	TL 1765 T10	4150	
Haney, Haney's	TL 1765 T6	4449	
Hogan, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10432	Unde 16
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10586	
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5725	
Kitchen, Geo:	PP 1782 E6	10929	
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5902	
Lewis, Zacha	PP 1782 1T10	10532	
Lewis, Zacha	PP 1782 1T10	10535	Under 16
Love, Charles	PP 1782 1T9	10465	Under 16
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6177	
Macrae, Allen	TL 1765 T9	6282	
Madden, Scarlett	PP 1782 E8	11052	
Moss, Moses	PP 1782 E9	11143	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7026	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7027	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7028	Under 16
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7693	
Rainy, Thos	PP 1782 E1	10555	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 19

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11443	
Seale, Anthony	TL 1747 4	8290	
Smith, Delia	CR 1838 1-26	17896	Ordered to the poor house. Owned by Delia Smith.
Smith, Mr.	TL 1747 6	8609	
Stamps, Thomas	CR 1753 1-3	17524	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Tebbs, Foushee	TL 1765 T7	9137	
Tebbs, James	CR 1753 1-2	17502	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9158	
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9250	
Ware, James	PP 1782 1T3	9551	
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9575	
Whiting, Henry	PP 1782 1T8	9789	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9808	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9846	
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9960	Under 16
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9984	[Under 16]
Wicklef, Robert	TL 1747 3	10008	
Wickliff, Aaron	PP 1782 1B2	10055	
Wigginton, Benjn	PP 1782 1B4	10066	
Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10094	
Dicky Slave			
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11891	Young negro (not tithes)
Dido Slave			
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7694	
Dinah [?] Slave			
Alexander, [No First Name]	TL 1747 4	46	
Dinah [an] Slave			
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10438	old wench
Dinah Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10944	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	164	
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	744	
Bird, William	TL 1747 6	761	
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 H2	11404	
Calvert, Geo	TL 1765 T6	1602	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1900	Under 16
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11085	
Foster, Wm	PP 1782 1T1	3662	
Green, Sarah	PP 1782 E3	10713	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11671	Young negro (not tithes)
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5120	
Howison, Allen	CR 1839 1-29	17928	Aged and infirm.
Jewell, Ewell	PP 1782 H4	11630	
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5903	
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10700	
Legg, Ambrose	PP 1782 1T10	10517	Under 16
Lowrie, George	TL 1765 T3	6210	
Macrae, Allen	TL 1765 T9	6283	
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11893	Young negro (not tithes)
McGloin, James	TL 1747 2	6587	
Milton, Moses	TL 1765 P4	6707	
Rexey, Richd	TL 1765 T6	7983	
Ross, Wm	PP 1782 E3	10685	
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10881	
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9251	
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9576	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9847	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 20

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9961	Under 16
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9985	
Wickliff, Eliz	TL 1765 T6	10029	
Wickliff, Isaac	PP 1782 H1	11381	
Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10105	
Direnda Slave			
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7374	
Dirk Slave			
Roe, Bunch	TT 1724 8	8067	
Waugh, Joseph	TT 1724 2	9657	
Doctor Slave			
Helms, Thomas	TL 1747 5	4817	
Dol Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	766	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8841	
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10200	
Doll Slave			
Botts, Francis	PP 1782 H1	11358	
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2841	Under 16
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7375	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7396	
Dolly Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1901	Under 16
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8524	Under 16
Doly Slave			
Drummond, Ben	TL 1765 T4	2976	
Drinder Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7397	
Dublin Slave			
Cannon, John	PP 1782 1B2	1711	
Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4632	
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5837	Not Tithes
Duke Slave			
Calvert, Geo	TL 1765 T6	1603	
Seale, Anthony	TL 1747 4	8291	
Dundee Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10783	
Ealie Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7346	Under 16
Eallie Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7347	Under 16
Easter Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	821	
Jackson, John	PP 1782 E4	10743	
Jones, Samuel	TL 1765 T5	5595	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8842	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9809	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9848	
Eastiny Slave			
Ewells, Jessy	TL 1765 T10	3221	
Easton Slave			
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4578	
Edmd Slave			
Cullins, Sarah	PP 1782 1T9	10452	Under 16
Edmund Slave			
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3765	Not Tithes
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10162	Not Tithes

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 21

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Edward Slave			
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5085	Young
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5121	Not Tithes
Edwd Slave			
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9906	
Edy Slave			
Buckner, Anty	PP 1782 1B8	1343	not a tithe
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7029	
Egoe Slave			
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1857	
Elias Slave			
Green, George E.	CR 1857 1-52	18370	Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. Counsel for the accused was J. M. Forbes, Esqr. Court determined prisoners value to be \$600.00
Elick Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	165	Under 16
Elijah Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	166	Under 16
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	745	Not Tithes
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4356	Under 16
Montgomery, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	6769	Not Tithes
Eliza Slave			
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1290	Not Tithes
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5149	Not Tithes
Mason, Gerard	CR 1850 1-44	18184	Held in jail on suspicion of the murder of Gerard Mason. Found not guilty and released to Richard Atkinson the administrator of Mason's estate
Elizabeth Ann Barnes			
Terry, Champ	CR 1835 1-22	17826	Complained to Wm. S. Colquhoun, County JP, that she was illegally detained in slavery. Court determined she was the legal property of Champ Terry and released her to him.
Ellen Slave			
Green, George E.	CR 1857 1-52	18371	Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. Counsel for the accused was Jno. P. Phillips, Esqr Court determined prisoners value to be \$500.00
Else Slave			
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9986	
Emanuel Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10934	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9810	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9849	
Emily Slave			
Mayhugh, Rd. W.	CR 1861 1-65	18576	Released from County and Parish levies.
Emmanuel Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9850	under 16
Enoch Slave			
Barker, Joshua	PP 1782 H2	11477	
Russell, George	TL 1765 T1	8145	
Russell, Go	PP 1782 E3	10692	
Ephraim Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1902	Under 16
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11129	
Esop Slave			
Fitzhugh, Jno	TT 1724 7	3398	
Essex Slave			
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11079	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 22

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Ester Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10769	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	167	Under 16
Davis, Hugh	PP 1782 1B6	2626	
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10506	
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11859	Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10996	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11653	
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11881	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7030	Under 16
Orear, John	PP 1782 H2	11426	
Royston, John	PP 1782 1T1	8131	
Seale, Anty	PP 1782 1T5	8299	Under 16
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10442	Under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9907	
Esther Slave			
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	746	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1858	
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2842	
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4357	Under 16
Matthews, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	6510	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9851	under 16
Evan Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7031	
Eve Slave			
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5086	Young
Jackson, Frans	PP 1782 E4	10734	
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5904	Not Tithes
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6013	
Executor Slave			
Skinker, John	CR 1755 1-5	17576	Runaway taken up by Martin Hardin
Ezekiel Slave			
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7635	Not Tithes
Factor Slave			
Chambers, Joseph	TT 1724 2	2099	
Fan Slave			
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11165	
Fann Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7348	Under 16
Fanny Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	670	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	671	Under 16
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	747	Not Tithes
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1269	Not Tithes
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1450	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1451	Under 16
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1694	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1780	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1903	Under 16
Cooke, Catesby	CR 1752 1-2	17480	Adjudged by the Court to be 14 years old.
Davis, Simon	PP 1782 1B3	2666	Not Tithes
Ewell, Jesse	CR 1847 1-39	18141	Court adjudged her to be aged and infirm.
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4358	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7032	Under 16
Peyton, Val	PP 1782 1B5	7646	
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9577	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9811	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 23

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9852	under 16
Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10106	Not Tithes
Fany Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	168	
Faring [?] Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7033	
Fe [?] Slave			
Botts, Francis	PP 1782 H1	11349	
Fellowhic [?] Slave			
Tibbs, Daniel	TL 1747 2	9293	
Filles Slave			
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2121	
Fillis Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1484	
Finah [?] Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7034	
Finn Slave			
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10915	
Flora Slave			
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10855	
Frank, Jeffrey	PP 1782 1B3	3698	Not Tithes
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5726	
McMillian, Seth	PP 1782 E9	11172	
Orear, John	CR 1752 1-1	17455	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10163	
Florah Slave			
Helms, Thomas	TL 1747 5	4818	
Floro Slave			
Peyton, Henry	TL 1747 4	7606	
Florow Slave			
Davis, Isaac	TL 1765 T5	2637	
Flow Slave			
Gwatkins, Edward	TL 1765 T8	4248	
Fontane Slave			
Shackelfords, James	TL 1765 P1	8358	
Forister Slave			
Sinkler, Alexander	TT 1724 3	8492	
Fortune Slave			
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E2	10604	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1904	
Fran Slave			
Feagan, Frans	PP 1782 1T6	3321	Under 16
Jeffrys, Moses	TL 1765 T7	5476	
Francis Slave			
Brewer, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	1114	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1781	
Watkins, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	9629	
Frank Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10943	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	169	Under 16
Athie, Thos	PP 1782 1T5	325	Under 16
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	353	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	672	
Brown, Go New	PP 1782 1B1	1223	
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1291	Not Tithes
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1396	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1800	Young

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 24

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Copin, Wm	PP 1782 H3	11574	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11490	
Farrow, John	PP 1782 H1	11368	
Farrow, William	TT 1724 10	3305	
Florence, Go	PP 1782 1B7	3454	
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10847	
Foster, James	PP 1782 1B1	3595	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11151	
Green, George	CR 1752 1-1	17443	Adjudged by court to be 10 years old
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4376	Under 16
Haney, Haney's	TL 1765 T6	4450	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5122	Not Tithes
Johnson, Chas	PP 1782 E7	10981	
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6014	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6178	
Martin, Thos	PP 1782 1T1	6390	Under 16
Melton, Rd	PP 1782 1B9	6664	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7035	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7618	
Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11395	
Smith, Peter	PP 1782 1B2	8619	Not Tithes
Tackett, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11387	
Tebbs, Mary	PP 1782 1B4	9148	
Tyler, Chs	TL 1765 T5	9415	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9398	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9812	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9853	
Wicklef, Robert	TL 1747 3	10009	
Wickliff, Eliz	TL 1765 T6	10030	
Frankey Slave			
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6015	
Frann Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	354	
Fanny Slave			
Murray, James	CR 1805 1-13	17707	Claims she is being held illegally in bondage by James Murray
Frederick Slave			
McMillion, John	TL 1765 T3	6606	
Fredk Slave			
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10860	
Matson, Jas	PP 1782 1B1	6498	Young Ns
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11866	
Reno, Enoch	PP 1782 H2	11435	
Freelove Slave			
Hamrick, Joseph	CR 1753 1-2	17498	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Friday Slave			
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5175	Not Tithes
Gabe Slave			
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	1239	
Gabl Slave			
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10417	
Gabriel Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	355	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7036	
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9962	
Gabrill Slave			
Buchanan, John	TL 1747 5	1323	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 25

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Garden Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1905	Under 16
Garn Slave			
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1801	
Gawen Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1906	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1907	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1908	Under 16
Gawin Slave			
Tayloe, John	CR 1767 1-9	17636	Charged with conspiring with slave Harry to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee. Found guilty by Court and ordered hanged.
Gawing Slave			
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1859	
Ged [?] Slave			
Wigginton, Benjin	PP 1782 1B4	10067	Not Tithes
Gen [?] Slave			
Montgomery, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	6770	
Geo Slave			
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10889	
Seale, John	PP 1782 1B8	8309	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8843	
Triplett, Jas	PP 1782 H4	11687	
Geo: Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10798	
Moss, Moses	PP 1782 E9	11144	
Tackett, Wm	PP 1782 H5	11706	
Geo. Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1909	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6179	
McPherson, Marke	TL 1765 T9	6635	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7398	
Geoffrey Slave			
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10164	
George Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	170	
Berry, Edward	TL 1747 2	652	
Berry, Willm	TL 1765 T2	664	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	822	Young
Bland, Benjamin	TL 1765 T9	894	
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1098	Not Tithes
Bridges, Benja	TL 1747 9	1140	
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11899	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1910	Under 16
Diskin, John	TL 1747 6	2818	
Ellzey, Wm	TL 1765 T2	3125	
Ellzey, Wm	TL 1765 T2	3126	
Evan, Robt	TL 1765 T10	3164	
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10508	
Graham, John	TL 1747 1	3977	
Graham, John	TL 1765 T7	3978	
Gwatkins, Edward	TL 1765 T8	4249	
Hampton, Henry	TL 1765 P1	4348	
Harrison, Burr	TL 1765 T8	4530	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5087	Young
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5150	
Hutchison, Robert P.	CR 1856 1-51	18346	Taxes on him are exempted because of his age and infirmities.
Lud Lee, Phil:	CR 1769 1-10	17672	Runaway slave

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 26

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Lynn, Michel	TL 1765 T8	6262	
Mason, Col	TT 1724 9	6406	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7335	
Stewart, Revd	TL 1765 T2	8804	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8844	
Triplett, James	TL 1765 T5	9350	
Weir, Bettie	CR 1855 1-50	18340	Exempt from future taxes due to sickness and infirmity.
White, Jas	PP 1782 1T7	9776	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9813	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9854	under 16
Gerard Slave			
Foley, William	CR 1850 1-44	18185	Court determined that he is old and infirm and exempt from future taxes.
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9855	under 16
Gerrard Slave			
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5088	Young
Wickliff, Robt	PP 1782 H1	11389	
Gibby Slave			
Settle, Strother	TL 1765 T1	8351	
Gift Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1485	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1486	Under 16
Gilbert Slave			
Fairfax, Henry	CR 1836 1-24	17848	Charged with murder of Claiborne Simms. Found Not Guilty and returned to his master.
Giles Slave			
Elzey, Lewis	TT 1724 2	3135	
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3766	Not Tithes
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11897	Young negro (not tithes)
Glasgow Slave			
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1695	
Rigby, Abr	PP 1782 H5	11758	
Gloser Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	823	Young
Gloster Slave			
Brown, Alexr	PP 1782 1T7	1202	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11059	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8525	Under 16
Go Slave			
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	1240	
Homes, Thos	PP 1782 H3	11560	
Luttrell, Simon	PP 1782 H4	11634	Young negro (not tithes)
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6716	Under 16
Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11643	Young negro (not tithes)
Godfrey Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	171	Under 16
Goliah Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1397	
Gowin Slave			
Tennells, Margt	PP 1782 1B7	9171	Not Tithes
Grace Jr. Slave			
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9988	
Grace Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	673	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	824	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1487	
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E4	10722	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 27

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2843	
Edwards, Haden	TL 1765 T8	3065	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11492	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11497	Young negro (not tithes)
Glascocock, John	TL 1747 2	3896	
Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4633	
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10472	
Kitchen, Geo:	PP 1782 E6	10928	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7037	Under 16
Settle, Strother	TL 1765 T1	8352	
Stone, Shihsby	PP 1782 H4	11617	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8845	
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10879	
Travis, John	TT 1724 1	9331	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9399	Under 16
White, Jas	PP 1782 1T7	9777	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9814	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9815	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9856	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9857	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9908	Under 16
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9987	
Graid Slave			
Steel, John	PP 1782 1B5	8785	
Gray Slave			
Foster, Isaac	PP 1782 1T3	13053	
Great Joe Slave			
Alexander, [No First Name]	TL 1747 4	47	
Greenwich Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9816	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9799	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9858	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9989	
Grenwich Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9859	under 16
Groses Slave			
Tennells, Margt	PP 1782 1B7	9172	Not Tithes
Gryria Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10954	
Guesser Slave			
Horton, Snowden	PP 1782 E7	11012	
Guy Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10764	
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10779	
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	767	
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7130	
Had Slave			
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6717	Under 16
Hagar Slave			
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1292	Not Tithes<<
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10817	
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11302	
McMillian, Seth	PP 1782 E9	11171	
Hager Slave			
Bullett, Cuth	TL 1765 T3	1375	
Linton, John	TL 1765 T10	6112	
Tebbs, Foushee	TL 1765 T7	9138	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls	CR = Court Records
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List	
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List	7/24/2014
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders	
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List	Page 28

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Hams Slave			
Carr, Wm	TL 1765	T4	1766
Hanah Slave			
Glascocock, Peter	TL 1747	6	3900
Hedges, John	PP 1782	H5	11722
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782	H6	11871
Haney Slave			
Hedges, John	PP 1782	H5	11726
Hanna Slave			
Fitzhugh, Henry	TT 1724	3	3391
Fitzhugh, Jno	TT 1724	7	3399
Foley, John	TT 1724	4	3538 btwn 10 & 16
Ward, Anna	CR 1842	1-34	17997 Old and infirm
Hannah Slave			
Anderson, James	PP 1782	E1	10544
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765	P3	125
Armstead, John	PP 1782	1T4	172
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782	1T1	674 Under 16
Bird, Thos	PP 1782	1B4	748 Not Tithes
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782	1B5	825
Bland, Sam	PP 1782	1B2	11916
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765	P3	1398
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782	1T8	1488
Butler, Joseph	PP 1782	H1	11318
Carter, Charles	TL 1765	P6	1782
Carter, Landon	PP 1782	1T2	1911 Under 16
Curtis, Chrstr	PP 1782	1T9	10479
Davis, Wm	PP 1782	1B6	2726
Edrington, Jno	PP 1782	H3	11594 Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765	P5	3410
Green, Geo	PP 1782	E9	11154
Green, George	CR 1753	1-2	17507 Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.
Hammitt, John	PP 1782	1B5	4333
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782	1T7	4377 Under 16
Harris, [No First Name]	TL 1765	T6	4516
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782	H4	11654
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782	H4	11669 Young negro (not tithes)
Helms, Margiret	TL 1765	T7	4814
Hancock, John	TL 1765	T3	4842
Hogan, Wm	PP 1782	1T9	10433 Unde 16
Homes, James	CR 1761	1-7	17601 Adjudged by the court to be 13 years old.
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782	1B5	5123
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782	1B8	5151
Horton, Snowden	PP 1782	E7	11007
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782	E1	10590
Jameison, David	PP 1782	H2	11412
Keeble, Rd	PP 1782	1T6	5670
Keith, Alexr	PP 1782	1T10	10502
King, Geo	PP 1782	1B3	5838 Not Tithes
Lamkin, Go	PP 1782	E3	10669
Lee, Henry	TL 1765	T1	6016
McMillion, John	TL 1765	T3	6607
Minter, Joseph	CR 1753	1-2	17503 Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Montgomery, Wm	PP 1782	1B8	6771
Neale, Rd	PP 1782	1B8	6980
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782	1T7	7038 Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782	1T7	7039

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 29

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10622	
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11441	
Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11399	Young negro (not tithes)
Rose, Elis.	TL 1765 T9	8089	
Scroggins, Walter	PP 1782 E8	11098	
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10878	
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9252	
Tibbs, William	TL 1747 2	9298	
Tibbs, William	TL 1765 T7	9301	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9860	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9861	under 16
Wicklef, Robert	TL 1747 3	10010	
Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10095	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10165	Not Tithes
Hany Slave			
Daulton, John	TL 1765 T5	2601	
Harriet Slave			
	CR 1845 1-37	18113	In danger of absconding from the State and thereby being lost to the Philip Warder estate.
Davis, Job	CR 1839 1-29	17927	She is aged and infirm.
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5905	Not Tithes
Harry Parker			
Purcill, James	CR 1834 1-20	17802	alias Harry Parker. Property of James Purcill. On trial for Burglary and Larceny. Found NOT Guilty of the charge but found guilty of simple larceny. Sentenced to 30 lashes
Harry Slave			
	CR 1837 1-25	17875	Alias Harry Gray. Murdered.
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	173	Under 16
Ashmore, Wm	PP 1782 H4	11598	
Athie, Tho	PP 1782 1T5	326	Under 16
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	356	
Berry, Edward	TL 1747 2	653	
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	749	
Blackerby, Joseph	TL 1765 P1	851	
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10888	
Brent, Hugh	TL 1765 P5	1057	
Brent, Susanna	TT 1724 8	1068	
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 H2	11407	Young negro (not tithes)
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1452	Under 16
Byrn, Jas	PP 1782 1B3	1567	
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1696	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1912	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1913	Under 16
Chambers, Joseph	TT 1724 2	2100	
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2122	
Champe, John	CR 1754 1-4	17578	Found guilty of stealing Richard Jarvis' hog
Combs, Joseph	TT 1724 7	2286	
Cullins, James	TL 1765 P3	2506	
Cullins, Jas	PP 1782 1T9	10446	
Curtis, Christr	PP 1782 1T9	10482	
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10505	
Fagan, Edward	TL 1765 P1	3226	
Fitzhugh, Henry	TT 1724 3	3392	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11084	
Folkners, [No first Name]	TL 1747 5	3545	
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10842	
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4359	
Harrison, Burr	CR 1752 1-1	17451	Adjudged by the Court to be 13 years old

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 30

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Harrison, Burr	TL 1765 T8	4531	
Harrison, Mw	PP 1782 H5	11711	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11652	
Harrison, Thomas	TT 1724 4	4607	
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4803	
Henry, Lee	CR 1767 1-9	17637	Charged with conspiring with slave Gawin to murder Mrs. Lucy Lee. Found guilty by Court and ordered hanged.
Horton, Snowden	PP 1782 E7	11009	
Jeffries, Moses	PP 1782 H5	11797	
Jeffrys, Moses	TL 1765 T7	5477	
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5792	
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5839	Not Tithes
Leach, Wm	PP 1782 1T5	5967	
Lewis, Zacha	PP 1782 1T10	10536	
Linton, John	CR 1837 1-25	17876	Alias Harry Gray. Owned by John Linton, decd.
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6180	Under 16
Lucas, Anty	PP 1782 1B1	6212	
Macrae, Allen	TL 1765 T9	6284	
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11884	
Maddison, John	CR 1752 1-1	17472	Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6718	Under 16
Montgomery, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	6772	Not Tithes
Muffit, Gabrill	TL 1747 6	6926	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7040	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7041	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7042	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7043	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7349	Under 16
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7619	Not Tithes
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7636	
Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11393	
Seale, Anty	PP 1782 1T5	8300	Under 16
Shackelfords, James	TL 1765 P1	8359	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8526	Under 16
Travis, John	TT 1724 1	9332	
Triplett, Jas	PP 1782 H4	11689	Young negro (not tithes)
White, Jas	PP 1782 1T7	9778	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9862	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9863	under 16
Whitledge, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11352	
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9963	
Wiatt, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	9971	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10166	Not Tithes
Young, Henry	CR 1761 1-7	17610	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Hary Slave			
Whitledge, Wm	TL 1765 T4	9935	
Hemia [?] Slave			
Love, Charles	PP 1782 1T9	10462	
Henly Slave			
Roger, Wm	PP 1782 1T4	8072	
Henna Slave			
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10630	
Henny Slave			
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11673	Young negro (not tithes)
Henry Sanders			
Nelson, T.	CR 1840 1-30	17949	Received bounty of \$1.28 for 14 crow scalps

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 31

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Henry Slave			
Brown, Go New	PP 1782 1B1	1224	
Downman, Jabez	TL 1765 T3	2953	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11126	
Jones, Samuel	TL 1765 T5	5596	
Nelson, Thos.	CR 1838 1-27	17907	Turned in 10 crow scalps.
Sandford, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	8197	Not Tithes
Henson Slave			
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11728	Young negro (not tithes)
Henry Slave			
Thurman, John	PP 1782 1B4	9292	
[heo] Slave			
Carr, Wm	TL 1765 T4	1764	
Hepney Slave			
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5089	Young
Herculus Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1399	
Hercules Slave			
Hedges, Rt	PP 1782 H6	11817	
Hester Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	357	
FitzhughJr, John	TL 1765 P5	3406	
Macrae, Allen	TL 1765 T9	6285	
Heugh Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	547	
Hillory Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1914	
Hinson Slave			
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10418	
Hiny Slave			
Holebrook, Randal	TT 1724 4	4991	
Homer Slave			
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	138	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	174	
Hooper Slave			
Thomas, Ben	PP 1782 1B2	9195	Not Tithes
Hough Slave			
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8232	
Hugh Slave			
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5176	
Humphrey Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	175	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1489	
Hyrom Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7044	
Irene Slave			
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5793	childn
Isaac Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	176	Under 16
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1490	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1915	Under 16
Curtis, Christr	PP 1782 1T9	10485	Under 16
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4360	Under 16
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5152	Not Tithes
Luckett, Jno Boon	PP 1782 H6	11825	
Maddison, John	CR 1752 1-1	17470	Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7399	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 32

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7695	
Roe, Benjn	PP 1782 H2	11471	
Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11396	
Rogers, Wm	PP 1782 1T4	13055	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10167	Not Tithes
Isaph Slave			
Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11645	Young negro (not tithes)
Isbel Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1491	
Isbell Slave			
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10858	
Jack Slave			
	CR 1755 1-5	17538	Runaway, owned by William Terrells
Atwell, Thomas	TL 1747 7	366	
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	548	
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	750	
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	768	
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1099	
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1293	Not Tithes
Cannon, John	PP 1782 1B2	1712	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1783	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1916	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1802	Young
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1803	
Chambers, Joseph	TT 1724 2	2101	
Curtis, Chrstr	PP 1782 1T9	10480	
Dalton, Rachael	PP 1782 H4	11697	
Daulton, John	TL 1765 T5	2602	
Davis, Isaac	TL 1765 T5	2638	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11043	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11048	
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10507	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10809	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	11001	
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3411	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11057	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11061	
Folkners, [No first Name]	TL 1747 5	3546	
Foot, Richard	TL 1765 P5	3553	
Foster, Margt	PP 1782 1B1	3614	Not Tithes
Frank, Jeffrey	PP 1782 1B3	3699	
Garratt, Rt	PP 1782 H1	11375	Young negro (not tithes)
Grant, George	TT 1724 7	4011	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11157	
Griffin, Henry	PP 1782 1T3	4126	Under 16
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4378	Under 16
Hardwick, James	TL 1765 T2	4491	
Harrison, Burr	TL 1765 T8	4532	
Harrison, Tho	TT 1724 8	4603	Boy
Harrison, Thomas	TL 1765 P6	4595	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11718	
Hendron, John	CR 1761 1-7	17602	Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old.
Hoare, [No First Name]	TT 1724 7	4940	
Holebrook, Randal	TT 1724 4	4992	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5090	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5153	Not Tithes
Hopwood, Moses	PP 1782 1T1	5247	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 33

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Horton, Snowden	PP 1782 E7	11011	
Jarves, Richard	TL 1747 5	5458	
Jeffrys, Moses	TL 1765 T7	5478	
Jones, Solomon	TL 1765 P3	5610	
Jones, Solomon	PP 1782 1T2	5614	
Lamkin, Go	PP 1782 E3	10665	
Love, Charles	PP 1782 1T9	10463	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6181	Under 16
Martin, Thos	TL 1765 T7	6397	
Matthews, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	6511	
Melton, William	CR 1752 1-1	17464	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7045	
Newman, Burkett	CR 1846 1-39	18128	Court determined Jack is aged and infirm.
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7131	Under 16
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7143	Not Tithes
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7350	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7400	Under 16
Peyton, Henry	TL 1747 4	7607	
Purcell, John	TL 1747 7	7751	
Rawlings, William	TL 1765 T8	7819	
Roe, Bunch	TT 1724 8	8068	
Rose, Elis.	TL 1765 T9	8090	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11836	
Scott, John	TT 1724 4(5)	8249	
Settle, Strother	TL 1765 T1	8353	
Starke, James	TT 1724 7	8776	
Steel, George	TL 1765 P4	8779	
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10880	
Taylor, John	CR 1752 1-1	17448	Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9159	
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9160	
Terrells, William	CR 1755 1-5	17575	Taken up by Thomas McClanaham in PWC
Thorn, William	TL 1747 4	9222	
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9253	
Tibbs, William	TL 1747 2	9299	
Tyler, Chs	TL 1765 T5	9416	
Warrington, Margaret	TT 1724 3	9566	
Wells, Saml	TL 1765 T5	9698	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9864	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9990	
Wigginton, Benjn	PP 1782 1B4	10068	Not Tithes
Jacken Slave			
Blackburn, Thomas	TL 1765 T6	798	
Jacky Slave			
Sumner, Joseph	TT 1724 4	8975	
Withers, James	TT 1724 4(5)	10230	
Jacob Slave			
Ash, George	TL 1765 T1	273	
Blackburn, Mary	TL 1765 T6	788	
Blackburn, Thomas	TL 1765 T6	799	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	826	Young
Buckner, Anty	PP 1782 1B8	1344	
Burris, Mary	PP 1782 H5	11809	
Calvert, Jacob	TL 1765 T1	1607	
Calvert, Jacob	TL 1765 T1	1608	
Calvert, Sarah	PP 1782 H4	11608	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1917	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 34

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2844	Under 16
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4804	
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4843	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5154	Not Tithes
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10585	
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5727	
Linton, John	TL 1765 T10	6113	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6182	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7351	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7352	Under 16
Smith, Peter	PP 1782 1B2	8620	Not Tithes
Jadeh Slave			
Anderson, Thos.	TL 1765 T8	107	
James Slave			
Alexander, John	CR 1756 1-6	17573	Accused of stealing property of Charles Morgan, Jr. Found Not Guilty by Court and he was dismissed.
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	126	
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	139	
Atwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	358	
Atwell, Thomas	TL 1765 T8	367	
Baylis, John	CR 1752 1-2	17490	Adjudged by the Court to be 16 years old.
Bigbey, Ann	TL 1765 T9	709	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1492	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1918	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1919	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1920	Under 16
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2845	Under 16
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10804	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11086	
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10845	
Gill, John	PP 1782 1T2	3883	Do Under 16
Green, George E.	CR 1857 1-52	18369	Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. Counsel for the accused was Nathaniel Tyler, Esqr. Court determined prisoners value to be \$800.00
Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4634	
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4805	
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4806	
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5177	
Hopper, Blackgrove	CR 1755 1-4	17534	Guilty of exhibiting poison; stealing a shirt and a horse.
Jackson, Frans	PP 1782 E4	10735	
Jeffrys, Moses	TL 1765 T7	5479	
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6017	
Lewis, Zacha	PP 1782 1T10	10533	
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10429	Unde 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7046	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7047	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7048	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7049	
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7144	Not Tithes
Orear, John	PP 1782 H2	11427	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7401	Under 16
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7620	Not Tithes
Prosser, Jno	PP 1782 E6	10979	
Reno, Francis	TL 1765 T8	7925	
Rose, Jas	PP 1782 1B9	4591	
Sandford, Thos	PP 1782 1B8	8191	
Scandland, Ben	PP 1782 E8	11102	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 35

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8527	
Tebbs, Moses	PP 1782 1B4	9154	
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10444	Under 16
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9400	Under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9909	
Whitledge, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11355	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9991	[Under 16]
Young, William	TL 1765 P3	10373	
Janat Slave			
Fairfax, Henry	CR 1836 1-24	17851	Found Not Guilty and ordered returned to his master.
Jane [Jone?] Slave			
Glascoock, John	TL 1747 2	3897	
Jane Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10955	
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	127	
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	359	
Brent, Susanna	TT 1724 8	1069	
Brewer, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	1115	
Bridges, Benja	TL 1747 9	1141	
Cannon, John	PP 1782 1B2	1713	
Cannon, John	PP 1782 1B2	1714	[written over]
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11903	Young negro (not tithes)
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1921	Under 16
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11753	Young negro (not tithes)
Cullins, Sarah	PP 1782 1T9	10454	Under 16
Downton, Richard	PP 1782 H2	11421	Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, John	TL 1765 P5	3403	
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3767	
Gill, John	PP 1782 1T2	3884	Do Under 16
Grant, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11341	
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4334	
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10471	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11730	Young negro (not tithes)
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5124	Not Tithes
Jackson, Frs	PP 1782 E1	10599	
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11331	
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6719	
Mitchell, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	6756	
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7145	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7336	
Pursley, John	PP 1782 E3	10676	
Reno, Lewis	CR 1752 1-1	17467	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Sumner, Joseph	TT 1724 4	8976	
Tebbs, Mary	PP 1782 1B4	9149	Not Tithes
Wells, Carty	PP 1782 H4	11625	
Wiatt, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	9972	
Janie Slave			
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8846	
Janney Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	177	Under 16
Jany Slave			
Curtis, Christr	PP 1782 1T9	10483	Under 16
Jas Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10969	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	178	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	179	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	180	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 36

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	181	Under 16
Bird, Tho	PP 1782 1B4	751	
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1100	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1493	Under 16
Cannon, John	PP 1782 1B2	1715	Not Tithes
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1804	Young
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1805	Young
Dade, Townshend	PP 1782 H2	11461	
Dade, Townshend	PP 1782 H2	11464	Young negro (not tithes)
Dalton, Rachael	PP 1782 H4	11699	
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2727	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11486	
Green, Sarah	PP 1782 E3	10715	
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4379	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11114	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11115	
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10588	
Lamkin, Go	PP 1782 E3	10664	
Lee, Step	PP 1782 E3	10696	
Love, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10492	Under 16
Madden, Scarlett	PP 1782 E8	11054	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7050	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7051	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7052	
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7132	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7353	
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10623	
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11438	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11833	
Smith, Peter	PP 1782 1B2	8621	Not Tithes
Tennells, Margt	PP 1782 1B7	9173	Not Tithes
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10201	
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10202	
Jasper Slave			
Bracken, Mr	PP 1782 1T7	1009	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9817	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9796	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9865	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9866	under 16
Jean Slave			
Bogges, Thomas	TL 1765 T9	974	
Calvert, Geo	TL 1765 T6	1591	
Cooper, Henry	TL 1765 T5	2340	
Glascoc, John	TL 1765 T9	3898	
Grigsbey, Susannah	TL 1765 T10	4151	
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4335	
Orear, John	TL 1765 T4	7259	
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7637	Not Tithes
Wells, Molly	TL 1765 T2	9696	
Whitledge, Wm	TL 1765 T4	9938	
Williams, Mary	PP 1782 H3	11554	
Jeanny Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7354	Under 16
Jeffrey Slave			
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11861	Young negro (not tithes)
Jeffrie Slave			
Thorn, William	TL 1747 4	9223	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 37

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Jeffry Slave			
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E4	10727	
Ewell, Jesse	PP 1782 E5	10830	
Horton, Snowden	PP 1782 E7	11013	
Jeffries, Moses	PP 1782 H5	11800	Young negro (not tithes)
Moss, Moses	PP 1782 E9	11147	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7053	
Scandland, Ben	PP 1782 E8	11103	
Sumner, Joseph	TT 1724 4	8977	
Jem Slave			
Ashmore, Wm	PP 1782 H4	11599	
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E2	10611	
Diskin, John	TL 1747 6	2819	
Edrington, Jno	PP 1782 H3	11590	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11876	Young negro (not tithes)
Rawlings, William	CR 1768 1-10	17668	Accused of B&E of John Tayloe's Schooner and stealing property Found guilty and punished in court
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8847	
Jemima Slave			
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5840	
Jemmy Slave			
Rigby, George	CR 1752 1-2	17488	Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old.
Jemy Slave			
Brent, Susanna	TT 1724 8	1070	12 yr old boy
Jenne Slave			
Burris, Mary	PP 1782 H5	11812	Young negro (not tithes)
Jenney Slave			
Davis, Thomas	TL 1747 3	2671	
Sinkler, Wamon	TL 1747 3	8501	
Jennifer Slave			
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1697	
Jenny Slave			
Anderson, James	PP 1782 E1	10547	
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	140	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	182	
Brady, Jos	PP 1782 E3	10694	
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1387	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1494	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1495	
Camper, John	CR 1753 1-3	17522	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1922	Under 16
Courtney, John	TT 1724 3	2422	
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3412	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11069	
Foot, Richard	TL 1765 P5	3554	
Foster, Jerema	PP 1782 1T5	3601	
Graham, John	TL 1765 T7	3979	
Green, Go	PP 1782 E3	10708	
Hamilton, William	CR 1753 1-2	17506	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11657	
Hazlerig, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	4753	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11132	
Hitt, Harmon	CR 1753 1-3	17521	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5091	Young
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5155	
Jacobs, Morris	CR 1753 1-2	17508	Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old.
Jameison, David	PP 1782 H2	11415	Young negro (not tithes)

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 38

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11888	Young negro (not tithes)
Matthews, Newman	PP 1782 1B7	7154	Not Tithes
Matthews, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	6512	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11873	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11875	Young negro (not tithes)
Melton, William	CR 1752 1-1	17463	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.
Mosely, Robert	TL 1765 T10	6875	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7054	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7055	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7056	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7057	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7058	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7402	
Reno, David	PP 1782 E6	10901	
Roundtree, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	8113	Not Tithes
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8233	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11839	
Seale, John	PP 1782 1B8	8310	
Taylor, John	TT 1724 3	9066	
Tennells, Margt	PP 1782 1B7	9174	Not Tithes
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9254	
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9578	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9818	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9819	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9867	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9868	under 16
Jeny Slave			
Roe, Bunch	TT 1724 8	8069	
Sumner, Joseph	TT 1724 4	8978	
Warrington, Margaret	TT 1724 3	9567	
Jerael Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7355	
Jeremiah Slave			
Sandford, Thos	PP 1782 1B8	8192	Not Tithes
Jerry Slave			
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10821	
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3768	Not Tithes
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11297	
Hughs, Edward	TL 1765 P2	5333	
Orear, John	PP 1782 H2	11431	Young negro (not tithes)
Smoot, Thos	PP 1782 E2	10607	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10168	
Jes Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	183	
Jess Slave			
Anderson, James	PP 1782 E1	10548	
Campble, Geo:	PP 1782 1T3	1705	
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11908	Young negro (not tithes)
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3769	Not Tithes
Garratt, Rt	PP 1782 H1	11377	Young negro (not tithes)
Gill, John	PP 1782 1T2	3885	
Grinstead, Jas	PP 1782 H3	11539	
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11337	Young Negro (not tithes)
Moss, Moses	PP 1782 E9	11142	
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7146	Not Tithes
Wickliff, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11346	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 39

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Jesse Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	675	Under 16
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10861	
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10841	
Jeffries, Moses	PP 1782 H5	11798	
Lee, Margaret	CR 1813 1-15	17739	Charged with felonious B & E. Represented by Richard H. Henderson Esqr. Found Not Guilty by the Court, freed out of custody
Lockett, Jno Boon	PP 1782 H6	11826	Young negro (not tithes)
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11890	Young negro (not tithes)
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9992	[Under 16]
Young, Elizabeth	TL 1747 2	10337	
Jett Slave			
Brewer, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	1116	Not Tithes
Jim Slave			
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4579	
Lewis, William M.	CR 1859 1-59	18437	Charged with wounding, with intent to kill, John Thompson. Court found him guilty and sentenced him to be sold and transported beyond the limits of the US and never to return to Virginia. Court determined him to be worth \$1100.
Simpson, Caleb	CR 1861 1-65	18574	Court released owner from levies on him.
Jimmy Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1400	
Jin Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	549	
Jing [?] Slave			
Feagan, Frans	PP 1782 1T6	3322	Under 16
Jing Slave			
Withers, James	TT 1724 4(5)	10231	
Jno Slave			
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1101	
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1102	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7059	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7060	Under 16
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10564	
Tyler, Joseph	PP 1782 1B5	9436	Not Tithes
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10169	Not Tithes
Jnothn Slave			
Gill, John	PP 1782 1T2	3886	Do Under 16
J. W. Slave			
Steel, John	PP 1782 1B5	8786	
Joan Slave			
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1806	Young
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11860	Young negro (not tithes)
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11167	
Linton, John	TL 1765 T10	6114	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10170	
Joanna Slave			
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10816	
Job Slave			
Moss, Moses	PP 1782 E9	11145	
Jody Slave			
Love, Charles	PP 1782 1T9	10461	
Joe [?] Slave			
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5092	Young
Joe Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10765	
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10776	
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10799	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 40

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Anderson, James	PP 1782 E1	10542	
Anderson, James	PP 1782 E1	10550	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	827	Young
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10921	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1496	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1784	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1860	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1923	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1924	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1925	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1807	
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2123	
Davis, Isaac	CR 1752 1-1	17446	Adjudged by the Court to be 11 years old
Davis, Isaac	TL 1765 T5	2639	
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2846	Under 16
Douglass, John	TL 1765 T7	2906	
Ewells, Jessy	TL 1765 T10	3222	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11080	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11152	
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4807	
Hooe, Sr., John	CR 1844 1-35	18023	Old and Infirm
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11332	
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11886	
Mason, Col	TT 1724 9	6407	
Osburn, [Unknown]	TL 1747 5	7282	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7403	Under 16
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7621	
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7688	Not Tithes
Prosser, Jno	PP 1782 E6	10977	
Taylor, John	CR 1752 1-1	17449	Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10439	Under 16
Triplett, Jas	PP 1782 H4	11688	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9820	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9869	
Joey [?] Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	184	Under 16
Jofey Slave			
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1270	Not Tithes
John Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10780	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	676	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	677	Under 16
Bullett, Cuth	TL 1765 T3	1376	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1497	
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2847	
Fowlke, Chandler	TT 1724 2	3676	
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10469	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11130	
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4844	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6183	Under 16
Madox, Go	PP 1782 H5	11779	
Montgomery, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	6773	Not Tithes
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7061	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7062	Under 16
Newman, Jno Posey	PP 1782 E2	10656	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7356	Under 16
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10566	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 41

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10634	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8528	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9870	under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9910	
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10203	
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10204	Under 16
Johnson Slave			
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5841	Not Tithes
Jona Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10941	
Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11647	Young negro (not tithes)
Jonathan Slave			
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10894	
Jone Slave			
Baylis, Samuel	TL 1765 P1	556	
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10922	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10824	
Glascocok, Peter	TL 1747 6	3901	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5125	
Lamkin, Peter	PP 1782 E7	11027	
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10628	
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11440	
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11442	
Scroggins, Walter	PP 1782 E8	11096	
Jonny Slave			
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4336	
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4380	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6184	Under 16
Jos Slave			
Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10096	
Jos: Slave			
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10205	
Joseph Slave			
Bridges, Ben	PP 1782 1B7	1122	
Buckner, Anty	PP 1782 1B8	1345	
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3770	
Morris, Hammond	TL 1765 T9	6840	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9871	under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9911	
Joshua Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10959	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11082	
Matson, Jas	PP 1782 1B1	6499	
Josoe Slave			
Rose, Jas	PP 1782 1B9	4592	Infts
Juba Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	828	
Calvert, John	PP 1782 E4	10725	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11032	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11034	
Douglass, James	CR 1752 1-1	17452	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11058	
Marshall, Thomas	CR 1753 1-3	17523	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old.
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8529	
Jubo Slave			
Douglass, James	TL 1765 T7	2905	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 42

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Juby Slave			
Moore, Wm	TL 1765 T4	6794	
Juda Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	769	
Butler, Joseph	PP 1782 H1	11316	
Ferguson, Isaac	TL 1747 8	3264	
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11328	
Judah Slave			
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4845	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9912	
Judah, Old Slave			
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8237	
Judas Slave			
Royston, John	PP 1782 1T1	8132	
Jude [?] Slave			
Diskin, John	TL 1747 6	2820	
Jude Slave			
Anderson, James	PP 1782 E1	10543	
Anderson, Thos	PP 1782 H3	11569	
Atwell, Thomas	TL 1765 T8	368	
Barker, Joshua	PP 1782 H2	11478	Young negro (not tithes)
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 H2	11405	
Calvert, Sarah	PP 1782 H4	11610	
Dodson, Enoch	PP 1782 1T4	2863	
Elliot, Reuben	TL 1765 P2	3105	
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10512	
Feagan, Frans	PP 1782 1T6	3323	Under 16
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10998	
Grimes, James	PP 1782 1T2	4183	Under 16
Gwatkins, Edward	TL 1765 T8	4250	
Haney, Haney's	TL 1765 T6	4451	
Horton, Mary	PP 1782 H3	11545	Young negro (not tithes)
Madox, Go	PP 1782 H5	11776	
Morgan, William	CR 1753 1-2	17505	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Newman, Jno Posey	PP 1782 E2	10651	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7337	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7340	
Seale, Anty	PP 1782 1T5	8301	Under 16
Smoot, Thos	PP 1782 E2	10608	
Stone, Joseph	PP 1782 H4	11621	Young negro (not tithes)
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9161	
Whitledge, Elizabeth	TL 1765 T9	9929	
Judeth Slave			
Stewart, Revd	TL 1765 T2	8805	
Judie Slave			
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5178	
Judy Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10966	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	829	
Blackwell, Joseph	CR 1755 1-4	17577	Was poisoned by Slave Charles
Bridges, Ben	PP 1782 1B7	1123	
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1271	Not Tithes
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1294	
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11900	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1926	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1927	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1808	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 43

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Fitzhugh, Jno	TT 1724 7	3400	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11072	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11074	
Harrison, Burr	TT 1724 10	4529	
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4580	
Hooe, Sr., John	CR 1844 1-35	18024	Old and Infirm
Hughs, Edward	CR 1753 1-3	17520	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Leach, Wm	PP 1782 1T5	5968	
Macrae, Allen	TL 1765 T9	6286	
Maddison, John	CR 1752 1-1	17474	Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.
Montgomery, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	6774	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7063	
Newman, Edmund	CR 1845 1-36	18096	Aged & infirm
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7133	Under 16
Rictor, John	CR 1753 1-3	17512	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old
Scott, Alexr	TT 1724 7	8219	
Shelton, Jno	TT 1724 10	8376	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8530	
Sorrells, Rhueben	PP 1782 1T8	8687	
Thomas, A. N.	CR 1859 1-58	18431	Exempt from taxes due to her age and infirmity.
Waugh, John	TT 1724 2	9646	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9821	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9822	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9872	
Whitside, William	TL 1747 3	9944	
Wigginton, Benjn	PP 1782 1B4	10069	
Wilson, Henry	PP 1782 1B3	10190	
Julia Slave			
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8848	
Julin Slave			
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5842	
Juner Slave			
Smith, Mr.	TL 1747 6	8610	
Jung Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10948	
Junior Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	360	
Jupiter Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1453	
Kate Slave			
Grant, George	TT 1724 7	4012	
Kate Slave			
Bogges, Thomas	TL 1765 T9	975	
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10892	
Butler, Joseph	PP 1782 H1	11315	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1861	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1862	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1928	
Downman, Jabez	TL 1765 T3	2954	
Ellzey, Wm	TL 1765 T2	3127	
Fagan, Edward	TL 1765 P1	3227	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11491	
Fenwick, William	TT 1724 7	3351	
Foster, James	PP 1782 1B1	3596	Child
Gallahue, John	TL 1765 T3	3777	
Graham, John	TL 1765 T7	3980	
Green, Sarah	PP 1782 E3	10714	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 44

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Grigsbey, Susannah	TL 1765 T10	4152	
Hamersly, Fra	TT 1724 8	4312	
Hedges, Robert	TL 1765 T6	4792	
Hedges, Robert	TL 1765 T6	4793	
Horton, Mary	PP 1782 H3	11543	
Jeffries, Moses	PP 1782 H5	11801	Young negro (not tithes)
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11882	
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6720	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7064	
Nisbald, James	TL 1765 T10	7182	
Rawlings, William	TL 1765 T8	7820	
Reno, Francis	CR 1752 1-1	17466	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Reno, Francis	TL 1765 T8	7926	
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11439	
Rigby, George	CR 1752 1-2	17487	Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old.
Rose, Jas	PP 1782 1B9	4593	Infts
Starke, James	TT 1724 7	8777	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8849	
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9162	
Triplet, Willm	TT 1724 9	9338	
Tyler, Henry	PP 1782 H5	11793	
Wells, Samuel	CR 1761 1-7	17594	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old
Wickliff, Robert	TL 1765 T10	10043	
Katy Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1929	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1930	Under 16
Kejah Slave			
Neale, Rd	PP 1782 1B8	6981	Not Tithes
Kelly Slave			
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1785	
Kent Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	361	
Kerekia Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1931	Under 16
Kinty Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9873	under 16
Kit Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1498	Under 16
Carter, Landon	CR 1756 1-6	17574	Accused of stealing Henry Wilson's mare; found not guilty
Kite Slave			
Ash, Zach	TL 1765 T1	278	
Kithenhen Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	830	
Kitt Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1401	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1863	
L-tt [?] Slave			
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11330	
La-- [?] Slave			
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10912	
Labr Slave			
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9401	
Lambert Slave			
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8531	
Lancaster Slave			
Steel, John	PP 1782 1B5	8787	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 45

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Landon Slave			
Bower, William	CR 1839 1-28	17917	Value of slave Landon was \$900. Paid \$15.00 to William T. French to defend slave Landon. Charged in court of Oyer & Terminer w/ felony. Pled not guilty, found guilty and sentenced to be hanged on 4 April 1839. Defended by William T. French, Esqr.
Landy Slave			
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5093	
Marshall, Jacob	TL 1765 T3	6360	
Leah Slave			
Grigsby, Susanna	CR 1753 1-3	17519	Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old.
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7638	
Leash Slave			
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4581	
Leestey Slave			
Woodyard, Gerrard	PP 1782 1B6	10280	Not Tithes
Legg Slave			
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11447	Young negro (not tithes)
Leister Slave			
Moore, Wm	TL 1765 T4	6795	
Lemon Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1454	
Gwtkins, Edward	CR 1761 1-7	17606	Adjudged by the court to be 7 years old.
Lender Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1455	Under 16
Leonard Slave			
Edwards, Haden	TL 1765 T8	3066	
Leroy Slave			
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9993	
Let Slave			
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1295	Not Tithes
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11301	
Letic Slave			
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11721	
Lett			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10970	
Lett Slave			
Bennett, Wm	TL 1765 T8	633	
Ewell, Jesse	PP 1782 E5	10829	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10995	
Grimes, James	PP 1782 1T2	4184	Under 16
Hammell, Hugh	PP 1782 H6	11830	
Hampton, Henry	TL 1765 P1	4349	
Haney, Haney's	TL 1765 T6	4452	
Madox, Go	PP 1782 H5	11778	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7376	
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7689	Not Tithes
Rainy, Thos	PP 1782 E1	10556	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9913	Under 16
Young, Henry	CR 1767 1-9	17643	Added to Young's list of tithables.
Letti Slave			
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11849	Young negro (not tithes)
Lettice Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10792	
Cannon, John	PP 1782 1B2	1716	
Florence, Joseph	PP 1782 1B7	3458	
Hardwick, James	TL 1765 T2	4492	
Kirton, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	5871	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7622	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 46

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Letty Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1932	Under 16
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2848	Under 16
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10822	
Foster, Jerema	PP 1782 1T5	3602	Under 16
Gallahue, Darbey	TL 1765 T2	3784	
Lewis, Robert M.	CR 1856 1-51	18347	exempted from taxes due to her age and infirmities.
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7357	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7358	Under 16
Seale, Anthoney	TL 1747 4	8292	
Seale, John	PP 1782 1B8	8311	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9874	
Lew Slave			
Melton, Wm	PP 1782 E4	10755	
Lewes Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	185	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7065	Under 16
Lewis Slave			
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	752	Not Tithes
Brown, Go New	PP 1782 1B1	1225	Young
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1499	
Garratt, Rt	PP 1782 H1	11373	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5156	Not Tithes
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5794	childn
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11895	Young negro (not tithes)
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7066	
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7134	Under 16
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7623	Not Tithes
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9875	under 16
Lewsy Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	186	
Lewy Slave			
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9914	Under 16
Lias Slave			
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	128	
Liddy Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7067	Under 16
Seale, Anty	PP 1782 1T5	8302	
Lilly Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	678	Under 16
Limbrick Slave			
Cullins, James	TL 1765 P3	2507	
Linda Slave			
Newman, Jno Posey	PP 1782 E2	10652	
Litteci Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1402	
Little Agga Slave			
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11906	Young negro (not tithes)
Little Frank Slave			
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11745	
Little Jane Slave			
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11335	Young Negro (not tithes)
Little Jenny Slave			
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8234	
Little Joe Slave			
Alexander, [No First Name]	TL 1747 4	48	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 47

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Little Will Slave			
Jones, Solomon	PP 1782 1T2	5615	
Jones, Solomon	PP 1782 1T2	5616	
Liza Slave			
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1296	Not Tithes
Lizza Slave			
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5126	Not Tithes
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10571	
Lizzy Slave			
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3771	Not Tithes
London Slave			
Bennett, Edward	TL 1765 T1	630	
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2124	
Ferguson, John	PP 1782 1B5	3358	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9994	
Wickliff, Eliz	TL 1765 T6	10031	
London/Landon Slave			
Bullett, Cuth	TL 1765 T3	1377	
Lonon Slave			
Hardwick, James	TL 1765 T2	4493	
Lorin [?] Slave			
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10911	
Lot Slave			
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4361	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5157	
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10426	Unde 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7068	
Lott Slave			
Blackwell, David	PP 1782 1T10	10527	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1809	Young
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11035	
Smoot, Thos	PP 1782 E2	10610	
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10206	Under 16
Louisa Slave			
Arrington, Jno. W.	CR 1847 1-40	18143	Charged with felony of stealing goods from Frances Hanna. Found Not Guilty and ordered discharged and returned to her master.
Loyd Slave			
Rose, Jas	PP 1782 1B9	11921	
Luce Slave			
Bland, Thos	PP 1782 H5	11766	
Homes, [?]	PP 1782 H3	11521	Young Negro (not tithes)
Rose, Isaac	TL 1765 T1	8096	
Lucina Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1500	
Lucinda Slave			
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11887	Young negro (not tithes)
Lucy Slave			
	CR 1842 1-33	17978	Daughter of Caroline. [see record #17977] Kidnapped by Sydnor B. Rust
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10796	
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10968	
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	129	
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	141	
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	187	
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	188	Under 16
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	831	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	832	Young

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 48

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	833	Young
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10914	
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	1241	
Buchanan, John	TL 1747 5	1324	
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1388	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1456	
Calvert, Geo	TL 1765 T6	1592	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1810	Young
Downton, Richard	PP 1782 H2	11419	
Farrow, John	PP 1782 H1	11367	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10871	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11081	
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10846	
French, Wm	TL 1765 T5	3724	
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3772	Not Tithes
Grant, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11342	
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4582	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11655	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11668	Young negro (not tithes)
Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4635	
Hedges, Robert	TL 1765 T6	4794	
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4808	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5094	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5127	Not Tithes
Lamkin, Go	PP 1782 E3	10670	
Lampkin, Ann	CR 1845 1-38	18114	Exempt from taxes due to age and infirmity,
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6185	Under 16
Marshall, Thos	CR 1766 1-9	17631	Court ordered that she be added to the List of Tiths
Marshell, Thomas	TL 1765 T10	6367	
McMillian, Seth	PP 1782 E9	11173	
Moxley, Gilbert R.	CR 1859 1-58	18435	Killed Araminta E. Moxley on 30 Dec 1858. Found guilty and sentenced to be hung until dead. Court determined Lucy was worth \$175.
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7069	Under 16
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7147	
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10565	
Randolph, John	TL 1765 T2	7798	
Reeves, Jno	PP 1782 1B6	5680	Not Tithes
Reno, David	PP 1782 E6	10902	
Reno, Thos	TL 1765 T5	7927	
Roe, Benjn	PP 1782 H2	11472	Young negro (not tithes)
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8850	
Tebbs, Mary	PP 1782 1B4	9150	
Thomas, Ben	PP 1782 1B2	9196	Not Tithes
Tyler, Joseph	PP 1782 1B5	9437	
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9579	Young
Whitledge, Wm	TL 1765 T4	9939	
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9964	Under 16
Young, Henry	CR 1767 1-9	17645	Added to Young's list of tithables.
Luke Slave			
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11664	Young negro (not tithes)
Luse Slave			
Diskin, John	TL 1747 6	2821	
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10474	Under 16
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5728	
Smith, Mr.	TL 1747 6	8611	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 49

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Lusey Slave Petty, Joseph	TL 1747 2	7602	
Luzas Slave Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1933	
Lyams Slave Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	189	
Lyd Slave Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1297	
Lyda Slave Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1457	
Horton, Mary	PP 1782 H3	11542	
Lydda Slave Athie, Thos	PP 1782 1T5	327	Under 16
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10919	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10811	
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11854	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11066	
Lydia Butler, Joseph	PP 1782 H1	11317	
Lydia Slave Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1934	Under 16
Farrow, Isaac	CR 1752 1-1	17475	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3413	
Helms, Margiret	TL 1765 T7	4815	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6186	Under 16
Lymes [?] Slave Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	190	Under 16
M[---?] Slave Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7070	
M[--]y Slave Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	191	Under 16
Macaster Slave Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1501	
Maimol [?] Slave Blackwell, David	PP 1782 1T10	10525	
Major Slave Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10171	Not Tithes
Malinda Slave Fitzhugh, Jno. P. T.	CR 1838 1-27	17909	Charged with felony in court of Oyer & Terminer. Defended by Jno. P. Philips, Esqr. Found Not Guilty and returned to her master.
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11847	Young negro (not tithes)
Mall Slave Chambers, Joseph	TT 1724 2	2102	
Fowlke, Chandler	TT 1724 2	3677	
Man Slave Fowlke, Chandler	TT 1724 2	3678	
Mannet [?] Slave Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5128	Not Tithes
Manuel Slave Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	192	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1935	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10803	
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5795	childn
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11880	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7071	Under 16
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11848	Young negro (not tithes)

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 50

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Marais [?] Slave			
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10440	Under 16
Margaret Slave			
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7377	
Margret Slave			
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1786	
Margt Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7359	
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10877	
Maria Slave			
Dunnington, Elizabeth	CR 1839 1-29	17926	Mentally incompetent
Farrow, George A.	CR 1838 1-27	17904	Aged and infirmed
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11857	Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10992	
Young, Christian	CR 1752 1-1	17458	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Mariah Slave			
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11872	
Marianne Slave			
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11896	Young negro (not tithes)
Marinda Slave			
Graham, John	TL 1765 T7	3981	
Marlborough Slave			
Shirley, Thos	PP 1782 E6	10924	
Marmeduke Slave			
Moss, Mathew	TL 1747 3	6897	
Marshall Slave			
Dogan, Jno. D.	CR 1845 1-38	18119	Charged with larceny. Found not guilty and released to his master.
Martha Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1936	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1937	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1938	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7378	
Martilla Slave			
Whitledge, Tho	TT 1724 8	9932	
Mary Ann Slave			
Thornton, Mary Ann	CR 1813 1-16	17753	Slave Mary Ann belongs to Mary Ann Thornton (decd) Court ordered Sheriff to take this slave into protective custody.
Mary Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	193	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	194	Under 16
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	679	Under 16
Burgess, Edwd	PP 1782 1B3	13045	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1864	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1939	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1940	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1811	
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11749	Young negro (not tithes)
Dade, Townshend	PP 1782 H2	11465	Young negro (not tithes)
Davis, Simon	PP 1782 1B3	2667	
Grant, George	TT 1724 7	4013	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11162	
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11300	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11122	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5095	
Horton, Snowden	PP 1782 E7	11014	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6187	
Matthews, Newman	PP 1782 1B7	7155	Not Tithes

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 51

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6721	
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10428	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7072	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7073	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7074	Under 16<<
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7075	Under 16
Petty, Jos	PP 1782 1B7	7598	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8532	Under 16
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10876	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9402	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9876	
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9965	Under 16
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10172	Not Tithes
Mason Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10945	
Mathw Slave			
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3773	Not Tithes
Matt Slave			
Bracken, Mr	PP 1782 1T7	1010	Under 16
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7379	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7404	
Maxrie Slave			
Rookard, John	TL 1765 T2	8085	
Mehemi-lia Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1941	Under 16
Men Slave			
French, Jas	PP 1782 1B4	13046	
Michael Slave			
Brown, Alexr	PP 1782 1T7	1203	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9823	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9797	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9877	
Micharch Slave			
Blackwell, David	PP 1782 1T10	10524	
Mil Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10774	
Mildred Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10960	
Milinda Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7076	Under 16
Mill Slave			
Brawner. Sr., Wm.	CR 1846 1-39	18131	Court adjudged him to be aged and infirm.
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10913	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11488	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11155	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11729	Young negro (not tithes)
Melton, Wm	PP 1782 E4	10756	
Newman, Jno Posey	PP 1782 E2	10654	
Pursley, John	PP 1782 E3	10677	
Reno, David	PP 1782 E6	10905	
Mille Slave			
Brent, Hugh	TL 1765 P5	1058	
Milloy Slave			
Foote, George	CR 1752 1-1	17440	Adjudged by Court to be 14
Milly Slave			
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	142	
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	195	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 52

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	680	Under 16
Brent, Hugh	TL 1765 P5	1059	
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1272	
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1273	Not Tithes
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11907	Young negro (not tithes)
Curtis, Christr	PP 1782 1T9	10481	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10818	
Fitzhugh, John	TL 1765 P5	3407	
Fitzhugh, John	TL 1765 P5	3408	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10990	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10991	
Florence, Joseph	PP 1782 1B7	3459	
Hampton, Hy	PP 1782 1T6	4362	Under 16
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4381	Under 16
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5096	Young
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5129	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5158	Not Tithes
Jameison, David	PP 1782 H2	11411	
Jeamison, David	TL 1765 T4	5465	
Lamkin, Go	PP 1782 E3	10667	
Matthews, Newman	PP 1782 1B7	7156	Not Tithes
McKillup, Hugh	PP 1782 1T5	6598	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11870	
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6722	Under 16
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10422	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7077	
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7135	Under 16
Orear, John	PP 1782 H2	11428	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7380	
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7690	
Scandland, Ben	PP 1782 E8	11101	
Scandland, Ben	PP 1782 E8	11104	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11842	
Sorrells, Rhueben	PP 1782 1T8	8688	Under 16
Tebbs, Mary	PP 1782 1B4	9151	Not Tithes
Tennells, Margt	PP 1782 1B7	9175	Not Tithes
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9403	Under 16
Tyler, Joseph	PP 1782 1B5	9438	Not Tithes
Ware, James	PP 1782 1T3	9552	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9878	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9879	
Woodyard, Gerrard	PP 1782 1B6	10281	
Milty [?] Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1942	Under 16
Mima Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10770	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	196	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1943	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1812	Young
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11134	
Warren, Rt	PP 1782 1T9	10456	Under 16
Mimy Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	197	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1944	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1945	Under 16
Jones, Solomon	PP 1782 1T2	5617	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8533	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 53

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Mina Slave			
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10511	
Mingo Slave			
Blackburn, Thomas	TL 1765 T6	800	
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1403	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10989	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5159	
Suttle, Strother	PP 1782 E5	10874	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9880	
Minna Slave			
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	753	Not Tithes
Minty Slave			
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10425	Unde 16
Mlbrog [?] Slave			
Diskin, John	TL 1747 6	2822	
Mock Slave			
Garratt, Rt	PP 1782 H1	11376	Young negro (not tithes)
Moll Slave			
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	143	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	198	
Ash, Zach	TL 1765 T1	276	
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	550	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	834	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	835	
Brown, Go New	PP 1782 1B1	1226	Young
Burris, Mary	PP 1782 H5	11807	
Calvert, Geo	TL 1765 T6	1593	
Calvert, Jacob	CR 1761 1-7	17612	Adjudged by the court to be 7 years old.
Calvert, Sarah	PP 1782 H4	11609	
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1698	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P5	1774	
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11909	Young negro (not tithes)
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1813	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1814	Young
Collis, Thos	PP 1782 1T8	2267	& Nego child
Davis, Hugh	PP 1782 1B6	2627	
Downman, Jabez	TL 1765 T3	2955	
Faished, Mr.	TL 1747 6	3246	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11496	Young negro (not tithes)
Feagan, Wm	PP 1782 E2	10640	
Frank, Jeffrey	PP 1782 1B3	3700	
Graham, John	TL 1765 T7	3982	
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4583	
Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4636	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11121	
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4809	
Horton, Mary	PP 1782 H3	11546	Young negro (not tithes)
Jackson, Francis	TL 1765 T8	5387	
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6018	
Mason, George	TL 1747 1	6424	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7338	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7381	
Quantico Furnace,	TL 1765 T3	7769	
Reeves, Jno	PP 1782 1B6	5681	Not Tithes
Roach, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10762	
Roe, Bunch	TT 1724 8	8070	
Sandford, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	8198	Not Tithes

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 54

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8235	
Shelton, Jno	TT 1724 10	8377	
Smith, John	CR 1752 1-2	17495	Adjudged by the Court to be 9 years old.
Tharp, Mark	PP 1782 1B4	9189	
Thomas, John	PP 1782 1B2	8401	
Thorn, William	TL 1747 4	9224	
Mollatto Tom Slave			
Blackburn, Thomas	TL 1765 T6	801	
Molley Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1404	
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1405	
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1406	
Feagan, Frans	PP 1782 1T6	3324	Under 16
Molly Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	199	
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10897	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1502	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1503	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1946	Under 16
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3414	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11071	
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4382	
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11889	Young negro (not tithes)
Maddison, John	CR 1752 1-1	17473	Ordered by the court to be added to Maddison's list of Tithables.
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10626	
Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11641	
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9580	Young
Monarchia Slave			
Scroggins, Walter	PP 1782 E8	11097	
Monday Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7078	
Monsor Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1504	Under 16
Montgomery Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	551	
Montrose Slave			
Macrae, Allan	CR 1752 1-1	17461	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Moody Slave			
Garratt, Rt	PP 1782 H1	11372	
Moreah Slave			
Reeve, John	TL 1765 P1	7858	
Morear [?] Slave			
Alexander, [No First Name]	TL 1747 4	49	
Morris Slave			
Brawner, Basil	CR 1856 1-51	18344	Taxes on him are exempted because of his age and infirmities.
Moses Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10775	
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10958	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	836	Young
Blackwell, David	PP 1782 1T10	10528	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1815	
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11742	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11030	
Edrington, Jno	PP 1782 H3	11589	
Foot, Richard	TL 1765 P5	3555	
French, Stephen	CR 1838 1-27	17908	Turned in 15 crow scalps.
French, Stephen	CR 1840 1-30	17950	Turned in 16 crow scalps.

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 55

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11166	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11116	
Hooe, Howson	CR 1761 1-7	17609	Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5130	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5160	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7382	
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7639	
Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11400	Young negro (not tithes)
Steel, John	PP 1782 1B5	8788	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10173	Not Tithes
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10207	Under 16
Wyatt, Wm	PP 1782 E3	10660	
Mosses Slave			
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11734	Young negro (not tithes)
Mureeah Slave			
Reeve, John	CR 1753 1-3	17517	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Mushett Slave			
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4846	
Mw Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7079	Under 16
N-boer [?] Slave			
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11045	
Nace [?] Slave			
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1274	Not Tithes
Nace Slave			
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3774	Not Tithes
Love, Charles	PP 1782 1T9	10466	Under 16
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10631	
Nailey Slave			
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10844	
Nan Slave			
Athie, Thos	PP 1782 1T5	328	
Athie, Thos	PP 1782 1T5	329	Under 16
Atwell, Thomas	TL 1765 T8	369	
Bogges, Thomas	TL 1765 T9	976	
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1407	
Cole, Jane	PP 1782 H3	11581	
Douglass, John	TL 1765 T7	2907	
Fagan, Francis	TL 1765 P1	3233	
Feagan, Frans	PP 1782 1T6	3325	
Feagin, Edward	TT 1724 9	3340	
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3415	
Graham, John	TL 1765 T7	3983	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11658	
Holtzclaw, Jacob	CR 1753 1-3	17513	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old
Homes, [?]th	PP 1782 H3	11520	Young Negro (not tithes)
Homes, James	TL 1765 T7	5066	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5161	
Jameison, Ben:	PP 1782 H3	11558	
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5796	
Kincheloe, John	CR 1814 1-18	17774	To be exempt from taxes and levies because she is aged and infirm.
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5843	
Luttrell, Simon	TL 1765 T9	6242	
Macrae, Allen	TL 1765 T9	6287	
McMillion, Seth	TL 1765 T3	6613	
Morgan, Benjamin	CR 1753 1-3	17509	Adjudged by the court to be 13 years old
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7080	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 56

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Quantico Furnace,	TL 1765 T3	7770	
Rainie, Go	PP 1782 1B6	7779	
Roe, Benjn	PP 1782 H2	11470	
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8236	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8534	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8535	Under 16
Stribling, Thos	TL 1747 5	8927	
Tennells, Margt	PP 1782 1B7	9176	
Tibbs, Daniel	TL 1747 2	9294	
Tyler, Chs	TL 1765 T5	9414	
Tyler, Wm.	CR 1767 1-9	17639	Added to Tyler's list of tithables
Wells, Carty	PP 1782 H4	11627	Young negro (not tithes)
Wheeler, John	TT 1724 3	9726	
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9966	
Wicklef, Robert	TL 1747 3	10011	
Wickliff, Eliz	TL 1765 T6	10032	
Nanc Slave			
Horton, Snowden	PP 1782 E7	11008	
Nance Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10953	
Bates, Wm	PP 1782 E7	11016	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11670	Young negro (not tithes)
Nancy Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10771	
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10795	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	200	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	201	Under 16
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1699	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1947	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1948	Under 16
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10994	
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4337	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11124	Under 16
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6188	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7081	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7082	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7083	
Roe, Richd	PP 1782 H2	11401	Young negro (not tithes)
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8536	
Smith, Peter	PP 1782 1B2	8622	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9404	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9881	under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9915	Under 16
Nanie Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	362	
Nann Slave			
Shinker, George	TL 1765 P2	8383	
Nanny Slave			
Brown, Robt	PP 1782 1B8	1275	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1787	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1865	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1949	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11037	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5097	Young
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6019	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9824	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9825	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 57

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9882	
Nat Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1950	Under 16
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2849	
Orear, John	PP 1782 H2	11430	Young negro (not tithes)
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11444	
Thurman, Sanford	CR 1854 1-49	18312	Old and infirm.
Nathan Slave			
Newman, Burkett	CR 1846 1-39	18129	Court determined Nathan is an idiot.
Newman, Burkett	CR 1859 1-59	18439	Exempt from County & Parish levies.
Natt Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1505	Under 16
[nch] Slave			
Carr, Wm	TL 1765 T4	1765	
Nealson Slave			
Carr, Wm	TL 1765 T4	1767	
Ned Meredith			
Macrae, Capt. John	CR 1835 1-21	17814	Owned by the estate of Capt. John Macrae, decd. Stabbed by Richard Berk
Ned Slave			
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	754	Not Tithes
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	770	
Brawner, Sr., Wm.	CR 1846 1-39	18132	Court adjudged him to be aged and infirm.
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1408	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1816	Young
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2125	
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11743	
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11746	
Dalton, James	PP 1782 H4	11694	
Farrow, Isaac	TL 1765 T7	3296	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11484	
Farrow, Isaac	CR 1752 1-1	17476	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10832	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11160	
Green, Sarah	PP 1782 E3	10717	
Harrison, Burr	TL 1765 T8	4533	
Harrison, Thomas	TT 1724 4	4608	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11128	
Homes, Thos	PP 1782 H3	11561	
Jeffries, Moses	PP 1782 H5	11799	
Keith, Alexr	PP 1782 1T10	10501	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6189	Under 16
Mastin, Rd	PP 1782 E6	10972	
Mitchell, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	6757	
Moss, Moses	PP 1782 E9	11141	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7084	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7085	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7405	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11837	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9995	[Under 16]
Wickliff, Isaac	PP 1782 H1	11382	
Nel Slave			
Rose, Isaac	TL 1765 T1	8097	
Nell Slave			
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	144	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	681	Under 16
Blackburn, Richard	CR 1754 1-4	17551	Added to Blackburns List of Tithables

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 58

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	837	Young
Bland, Thos	PP 1782 H5	11768	
Burris, Mary	PP 1782 H5	11810	
Carr, Wm	TL 1765 T4	1768	
Feagan, Wm	PP 1782 E2	10641	
Foster, Margt	PP 1782 1B1	3615	Not Tithes
Luttrell, Simon	PP 1782 H4	11637	Young negro (not tithes)
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7406	
Whitledge, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11353	
Wickliffe, Jno Jos	PP 1782 1B2	10056	
Nelly Slave			
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	363	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	682	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	683	
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10895	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1458	Under 16
Cleveland, Alexr	PP 1782 1B7	2221	
Green, George E.	CR 1857 1-52	18367	Charged with murder of George E. Green. Tried and convicted and sentenced to be hanged until dead. Counsel for the accused was Charles E. Sinclair, Esqr. Court determined prisoners value to be \$0
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7148	Not Tithes
Sinclair, M.B.	CR 1846 1-38	18125	Court adjudged her to be aged, infirm and blind.
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9883	under 16
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9996	[Under 16]
Nelson Slave			
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1866	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11041	
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6723	Under 16
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9405	Under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9916	Under 16
Nenny Slave			
Maddox, Sarah	CR 1841 1-31	17956	Old and infirm
Nero Slave			
Jackson, Francis	TL 1765 T8	5388	
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5729	
Neal, Morris	TL 1747 7	12857	
Newmae [?] Slave			
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10174	
Newman Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10767	
Nick Slave			
Brent, Susanna	TT 1724 8	1071	
Nicoll Slave			
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1103	
Nipper Slave			
Grigsby, Samuel	CR 1753 1-3	17518	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Nirow Slave			
Floyd, Henry	TL 1765 T1	3501	
[none] Child Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1438	Under 16
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3762	Not Tithes
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6172	Under 16
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6173	Under 16
November Slave			
Barker, Sarah	CR 1798 1-11	17674	Held in custody by W. Tuttle; Rescued by J Millett, et.al.; Petitioning Superior Court for freedom.

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 59

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Obe Slave			
Stone, William	TL 1747 3	8886	
Old Bett Slave			
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11723	
Old Cook Slave			
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8851	
Old Jem Slave			
Scroggins, Walter	PP 1782 E8	11094	
Oliver Slave			
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	145	
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	202	
Brown, Alexr	PP 1782 1T7	1204	
Edwards, Haden	TL 1765 T8	3067	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7086	
Orange Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1459	Under 16
Osborn Slave			
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9581	Young
Othello Slave			
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10890	
P [blot] Slave			
Neal, Morris	TL 1747 7	6976	
Page Slave			
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	203	Under 16
Ball, Spencer	CR 1813 1-15	17740	Charged with felonious B & E. Represented by Richard H. Henderson Esqr. Found Guilty by the Court, sentenced to be hanged until dead. Sentence overturned and Court dissolved.
Ball, Spencer	CR 1813 1-16	17741	In a newly constituted Court on 9 June she was charged with felonious B & E. Represented by Richard H. Henderson Esqr. Entered a plea of Not Guilty and was found Not Guilty. Court ordered that he be confined in the jail until called for by his owner.
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11448	Young negro (not tithes)
Pallas + 2 childn Slave			
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5162	Not Tithes
Pallas Slave			
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	130	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9997	[Under 16]
Parmer Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1951	
Parrott Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	684	
Pashe Slave			
Reno, Enoch	PP 1782 H2	11434	
Pate Slave			
Shelton, Jno	TT 1724 10	8378	
Patience Slave			
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5131	Not Tithes
Leach, Bartlett	PP 1782 1T1	5957	Under 16
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7624	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10175	
Patients [=Patience] Slave			
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2126	
Patrick Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7087	Under 16
Patt Slave			
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	204	Under 16
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1104	Not Tithes
Carterr, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1817	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 60

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Evan, Robt	TL 1765	T10 3165	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782	E5 10815	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782	H2 11489	
Harrison, Mw	PP 1782	H5 11712	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782	1B5 5132	Not Tithes
Love, Sam	PP 1782	1T4 6190	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782	1T7 7088	Under 16
Page, Mann	TL 1765	P1 7383	
Smith, Ben	PP 1782	E5 10885	
Tackett, Wm	PP 1782	H5 11708	
Tyler, John	PP 1782	1T5 9406	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782	1T3 9917	Under 16
Patty Slave			
Carter, Charles	TL 1765	P6 1788	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765	P6 1867	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782	1T2 1952	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782	1T2 1953	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782	1T2 1954	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782	1T1 9884	under 16
Paul Slave			
Ewell, Jesse	CR 1847	1-39 18140	Court adjudged him to be aged and infirm.
Peg Slave			
Allen, John	CR 1752	1-1 17459	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Armstead, John	PP 1782	1T4 205	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782	1T4 206	Under 16
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747	7 771	
Brown, Wm	PP 1782	1B7 1298	Not Tithes
Carter, Robt	PP 1782	1B5 1818	
Chambers, Joseph	TT 1724	2 2103	
Delgarn, John	PP 1782	1B6 2791	
Elzey, Lewis	TT 1724	2 3136	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782	H4 11659	
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782	1B6 5179	
McFeasant, Daniel	TT 1724	5 6583	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782	1T7 7089	
Page, Mann	PP 1782	1T4 7407	Under 16
Peyton, Burr	PP 1782	E8 11107	
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782	1B8 7640	Not Tithes
Roe, Benjn	PP 1782	H2 11469	
Smith, John	PP 1782	H1 11288	
Wickliff, Wm	PP 1782	H1 11345	
Pegg Slave			
Alexander, [No First Name]	TL 1747	4 50	
Brett, John	PP 1782	1B7 1105	
Bryne, Lydia	TL 1765	T5 1314	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765	P6 1868	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782	1T2 1955	
Cooke, Mr.	TT 1724	7 2324	
Fitzhugh, Henry	TT 1724	3 3393	
Hamersly, Fra	TT 1724	8 4313	
Hardwick, James	TL 1765	T2 4494	
Harrison, Burr	TL 1765	T8 4534	
Harrison, Thomas	TL 1765	P6 4528	
Hoare, [No First Name]	TT 1724	7 4941	
Hogan, Thomas	TL 1765	P1 4965	
Mason, William	TT 1724	7 6432	
Redmon, Thomas	TL 1747	4 7850	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 61

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Stewart, Revd	TL 1765 T2	8806	
Tackett, Wm	TL 1765 T9	9006	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9826	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9885	
Peggy Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1506	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1956	Under 16
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11856	Young negro (not tithes)
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6191	Under 16
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9918	
Peleg Slave			
Purcell, John	TL 1747 7	7752	
Pendar Slave			
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11663	Young negro (not tithes)
Pender Slave			
Brown, Go New	PP 1782 1B1	1227	
Wells, Charles	CR 1763 1-8	17629	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old
Penny Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1957	
Person Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1958	
Peter [?] Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	772	
Blackburn, Col	PP 1782 1B5	782	
Peter Slave			
Anderson, James	PP 1782 E1	10546	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	838	Young
Bland, Thos	PP 1782 H5	11769	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1460	Under 16
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1700	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1959	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1960	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1961	
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2127	
Champe, John	CR 1761 1-7	17597	Adjudged by the court to be 13 years old.
Cullins, Sarah	PP 1782 1T9	10451	Under 16
Ewell, Jesse	PP 1782 E5	10826	
Fagen, Francis	TL 1765 P1	3237	
Feagan, Frans	PP 1782 1T6	3326	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10851	
Gregg, John	TL 1765 T7	4091	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11719	
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4847	
Jackson, Go	PP 1782 E2	10619	
Jameison, David	PP 1782 H2	11414	Young negro (not tithes)
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5730	
Leach, William	TL 1765 P2	5962	
Love, Charles	PP 1782 1T9	10464	Under 16
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6192	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11867	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7090	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7384	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7389	
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10562	
Peyton, Burr	PP 1782 E8	11110	
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7633	
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7696	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 62

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Power, Thomas	CR 1762 1-8	17613	Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.
Rawlings, William	TL 1765 T8	7821	
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8238	
Stone, Joseph	PP 1782 H4	11622	Young negro (not tithes)
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8852	
Triplett, James	TL 1765 T5	9351	
Triplett, Jas	PP 1782 H4	11683	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9827	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9886	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9998	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	9999	[Under 16]
Withers, James	TT 1724 4,(5)	10229	
Phaecia Slave			
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10569	
Phebe Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1962	Under 16
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10473	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7625	Not Tithes
Stone, Joseph	PP 1782 H4	11619	
Phil Slave			
Shelton, Jno	TT 1724 10	8379	10 yrs old
Philander Slave			
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10899	
Philip Slave			
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10419	
Phillis Slave			
Ash, Zach	TL 1765 T1	279	
Phill Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10956	
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	146	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	207	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	208	Under 16
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	773	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1963	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1964	
Dade, Townshend	PP 1782 H2	11460	
Ellzey, Wm	TL 1765 T2	3123	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10806	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11065	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5098	
Matson, Jas	PP 1782 1B1	6500	
Mathews, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	6513	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7091	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7626	
Rainy, Thos	PP 1782 E1	10553	
Ward, Anna	CR 1842 1-34	17996	Old and infirm
Weaver, Tilman	CR 1753 1-3	17516	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9798	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9887	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9888	under 16<<
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9889	under 16
Philles Slave			
Dawkins, Widow	TL 1747 4	2754	
Folkners, [No first Name]	TL 1747 5	3547	
Folkners, [No first Name]	TL 1747 5	3548	
Stone, William	TL 1747 3	8887	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 63

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Phillip Slave			
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6193	
Phillis Slave			
Atwell, Thomas	TL 1765 T8	370	
Bland, Thos	PP 1782 H5	11764	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1965	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1819	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1820	Young
Davis, Hugh	PP 1782 1B6	2628	
Fryar, John	PP 1782 1B4	3739	
Harrison, Burr	TL 1765 T8	4535	
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10476	Under 16
Homes, [?]th	PP 1782 H3	11517	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6194	
Rose, Jas	PP 1782 1B9	4594	
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8537	
Stone, Shilsby	PP 1782 H4	11616	
Triplett, James	TL 1765 T5	9352	
Triplett, Jas	PP 1782 H4	11686	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9407	
Whiting, Henry	PP 1782 1T8	9790	
Whitledge, Elizabeth	TL 1765 T9	9930	
Whitledge, Rd	PP 1782 H2	11507	
Wigginton, Benjn	PP 1782 1B4	10070	Not Tithes
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10208	Under 16
Woodyard, Gerrard	PP 1782 1B6	10282	Not Tithes
Phobe Slave			
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5099	
Phoebe Slave			
Frank, Jeffrey	PP 1782 1B3	3701	Not Tithes
Pindar Slave			
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 H2	11406	Young negro (not tithes)
Planter Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1461	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1462	Under 16
Pliss Slave			
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1832	
Poll Slave			
Dodson, Enoch	PP 1782 1T4	2864	Under 16
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5180	Not Tithes
Newman, Jno Posey	PP 1782 E2	10650	
Tackett, Wm	TL 1765 T9	9007	
Tackett, Wm	PP 1782 H5	11707	
Wickliff, Robt	PP 1782 H1	11390	
Polly Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	209	Under 16
Bullett, Cuth	TL 1765 T3	1378	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7092	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7093	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7094	Under 16
Pompey Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	685	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	839	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1463	
Davis, Thomas	TL 1747 3	2672	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9919	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 64

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Pompy Slave			
Brent, Susanna	TT 1724	8	1072
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765	T6	8853
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765	T6	8854
Pope Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782	1T3	7360
Presly Slave			
Hughes, Wm	PP 1782	1B2	5323
Press [?] Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747	7	774
Price Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782	1B5	840 Young
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782	1T3	9920
Primes Slave			
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765	P3	131
Primus Slave			
Green, Sarah	PP 1782	E3	10718
Prince Slave			
Brett, John	PP 1782	1B7	1106
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782	E8	11118
Margeraim, Henry	PP 1782	1B9	6335
Smoot, Thos	PP 1782	E2	10609
Washington, Henry	PP 1782	1B1	9582 an infant
Wickliff, Wm	PP 1782	H1	11347
Princes Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782	1T4	210
Armstead, John	PP 1782	1T4	211
Priss [name smeared] Slave			
Bird, Thos	PP 1782	1B4	755
Priss Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782	1T3	7361
Tharp, Mark	PP 1782	1B4	9190
Prosper Slave			
Rose, Elis.	TL 1765	T9	8091
Prue Slave			
Moss, Moses	PP 1782	E9	11146
Quash Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765	P3	1409
Quashaba Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782	1T7	7095
Quoniny [?] Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782	1T7	7096
Qusinary Slave			
Harrison, Mw	PP 1782	H5	11710
Rachael Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782	E6	10967
Anderson, James	PP 1782	E1	10545
Armstead, John	PP 1782	1T4	212
Bird, Thos	PP 1782	1B4	756 Not Tithes
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782	1T8	1507
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782	H5	11751 Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782	E8	11070
Foot, Rd	PP 1782	E5	10838
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782	H1	11308 Young Negro (not tithes)
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782	1B5	5133
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782	1B6	5181 Not Tithes
Jameison, Wm	PP 1782	H1	11364

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 65

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6195	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6196	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7097	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7408	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7627	Not Tithes
Thomas, Ben	PP 1782 1B2	9197	
Ware, James	PP 1782 1T3	9553	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9890	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	10000	
Rachael Slave			
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2728	
Rachel Slave			
Cooke, Catesby	CR 1752 1-2	17477	Adjudged by the Court to be 15 years old.
Farrow, George A.	CR 1838 1-27	17903	Aged and infirmed
Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4637	
Lane, Mary V. F.	CR 1844 1-35	18022	Old and infirm.
Peyton, Henry	TL 1747 4	7608	
Simpson, Caleb	CR 1861 1-65	18575	Court released owner from levies on her.
Rachell Slave			
Atwell, Thomas	TL 1765 T8	371	
Rachil Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1410	
Rachl Slave			
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11092	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5134	Not Tithes
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11877	Young negro (not tithes)
Rafe Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	213	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	214	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	215	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1966	
Kirton, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	5872	
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	10001	[Under 16]
[?]rager Slave			
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5832	Not Tithes
Ralph Jr. Slave			
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	10003	[Under 16]
Ralph Slave			
Ash, Zach	TL 1765 T1	280	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	686	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1967	Under 16<<
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7098	Under 16
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7628	Not Tithes
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	10002	
Randal Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	216	Under 16
Randall Slave			
Wickliff, Isaac	PP 1782 H1	11380	
Randolph Slave			
Thomas, Ben	PP 1782 1B2	9198	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10176	Not Tithes
Rawley Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1968	Under 16
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10843	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10177	
Rd Slave			
Keith, Alexr	PP 1782 1T10	10500	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 66

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Reany Slave			
Foster, Isaac	PP 1782 1T3	3593	
Rebecca Slave			
Barker, Sarah	CR 1798 1-11	17675	Held in custody by W. Tuttle; Rescued by J Millett, et.al.; Petitioning Superior Court for freedom.
Releigh Slave			
Wiatt, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	9973	Under 16
Rhody Slave			
Botts, Francis	PP 1782 H1	11350	
Rhueben Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10777	
Rich Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1464	Under 16
Richard Scott			
Norvill, Peyton	CR 1849 1-43	18170	Charged with setting fire to the PWC jail. Represented by Eppa Hunton. Found Not Guilty and released to his master.
Richard Slave			
Johnson, Joseph	CR 1843 1-34	18001	
Rick Slave			
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1821	
Rob Slave			
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1822	
Peyton, Val	PP 1782 1B5	7647	
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10435	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9891	under 16
Roben Slave			
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P5	1841	
Robert Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7099	Under 16
Robin Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10785	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	217	Under 16
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1789	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1969	
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2729	
Elzey, John	TT 1724 3	3132	
Ewells, Jessy	TL 1765 T10	3223	
Gwatkins, Edward	TL 1765 T8	4251	
Hutchnson, Robt	PP 1782 1B9	5374	15 yrs old
Robt Slave			
Bland, Thos	PP 1782 H5	11763	
Brewer, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	1117	Not Tithes
Jameison, David	PP 1782 H2	11413	Young negro (not tithes)
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5906	Not Tithes
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11437	
Roger Slave			
Allen, John	CR 1752 1-1	17456	Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.
Cave, William	TT 1724 5	2076	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7100	Under 16
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8239	
Wickliff, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11344	
Roges Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	841	
Rosa Slave			
Clonenger, Vallentine	TL 1765 T10	2229	
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4848	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 67

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Rose Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10768	
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	147	
Barker, Joshua	PP 1782 H2	11476	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	842	
Brawner, Basil	CR 1856 1-51	18345	Taxes on her are exempted because of her age and infirmities.
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10918	
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1299	Not Tithes
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1508	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1823	Young
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2128	
Cullins, Sarah	PP 1782 1T9	10453	Under 16
Davis, Simon	PP 1782 1B3	2668	Not Tithes
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10812	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10813	
Ewells, Jessy	TL 1765 T10	3224	
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10836	
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3775	
Grinstead, Jas	PP 1782 H3	11538	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11672	Young negro (not tithes)
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5163	Not Tithes
Jarvis, Richard	CR 1761 1-7	17598	Adjudged by the court to be 13 years old.
Margeraim, Henry	PP 1782 1B9	6336	
McPherson, Marke	TL 1765 T9	6636	
Seale, John	PP 1782 1B8	8312	
Seale, John	PP 1782 1B8	8313	Not Tithes
Smith, William	CR 1753 1-2	17501	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Young, William	TL 1765 P3	10374	
Ross Slave			
Love, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10489	
McMillion, John	TL 1765 T3	6608	
Ruben Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	218	Under 16
Rubin Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7362	
Ruth Slave			
Armistead, [No first name]	TL 1765 P5	148	
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	219	
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11304	
Lamkin, Go	PP 1782 E3	10663	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7101	Under 16
S[?][Joe Slave			
Matthews, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	6514	
Sa [? blot] ry Slave			
Smith, Mr.	TL 1747 6	8612	
Sabina Slave			
Grinstead, Jas	PP 1782 H3	11536	
Sabrit Slave			
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11333	
Saifer Slave			
Peyton, Val	PP 1782 1B5	7648	
Sal Slave			
Hooe, Howson	CR 1768 1-10	17670	Committed to jail. Found not guilty, ordered discharged and returned to her Master.
Sall Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10791	
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10962	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 68

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Ashmore, Wm	PP 1782 H4	11602	Young negro (not tithes)
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	364	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	843	
Brent, Daniel	PP 1782 E6	10893	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1509	
Campbell, Isaac	PP 1782 1T6	1701	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1824	Young
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2730	
Edrington, Jno	PP 1782 H3	11593	Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10997	
Grigsbey, Susannah	TL 1765 T10	4153	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11727	Young negro (not tithes)
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5100	Young
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5135	
Hooe, Rt Hows	PP 1782 1B6	5182	Not Tithes
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7363	Under 16
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7409	Under 16
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10629	
Peyton, Margt	PP 1782 1B4	7629	Not Tithes
Peyton, Val	PP 1782 1B5	7649	
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7691	Not Tithes
Roundtree, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	8114	Not Tithes
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11846	Young negro (not tithes)
Scroggins, Walter	PP 1782 E8	11095	
Tebbs, Foushee	TL 1765 T7	9139	
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10437	
Tyler, Joseph	PP 1782 1B5	9439	Not Tithes
Warren, Rt	PP 1782 1T9	10457	Under 16
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10178	Not Tithes
Sallah Slave			
Leach, Wm	PP 1782 1T5	5969	Under 16
Sally Slave			
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	687	
Brown, Alexr	PP 1782 1T7	1205	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1970	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7102	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7103	Under 16
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9583	Young
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9892	under 16
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	10004	
Sam Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	220	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	221	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	222	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	223	Under 16
Ash, Zach	TL 1765 T1	281	
Ashmore, Wm	PP 1782 H4	11601	Young negro (not tithes)
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	688	
Bigbey, Ann	TL 1765 T9	710	
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	775	
Bland, Thos	PP 1782 H5	11767	
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	1242	
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1411	
Burris, Mary	PP 1782 H5	11808	
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1465	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1790	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1971	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 69

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1825	Young
Champe, John	CR 1761 1-7	17596	Adjudged by the court to be 14 years old.
Downton, Richard	PP 1782 H2	11417	
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10510	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11063	
Foster, Joshua	PP 1782 1T3	3610	
Foster, William	TL 1747 1	3661	
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5164	Not Tithes
Horton, Snowden	PP 1782 E7	11006	
Madox, Go	PP 1782 H5	11775	
Matthews, Newman	PP 1782 1B7	7157	Not Tithes
Matthews, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	6515	
McMillion, John	TL 1765 T3	6609	
Minitree, Jacob	PP 1782 1T5	6724	Under 16
Neale, Rd	PP 1782 1B8	6982	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7104	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7105	
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7136	Under 16
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10570	
Petty, Joseph	TL 1747 2	7603	
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7641	
Rexey, Richd	TL 1765 T6	7980	
Tebbs, Mary	PP 1782 1B4	9152	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9408	
White, Jas	PP 1782 1T7	9779	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9893	under 16
Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10097	
Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10107	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10179	
Young, Henry	CR 1767 1-9	17642	Added to Young's list of tithables.
Sam: Slave			
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11853	
Samas [?] Slave			
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9921	
Sambo Slave			
Cooke, John	CR 1753 1-2	17504	Runaway committed to prison in PWC
Glascock, John	TL 1765 T9	3899	
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4810	
Jones, Samuel	TL 1765 T5	5597	
Seale, Anthony	CR 1752 1-2	17485	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Seale, John	PP 1782 1B8	8314	
Stone, William	TL 1747 3	8888	
Travis, John	TT 1724 1	9333	
Sampson Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	224	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1826	Young
Florence, Joseph	PP 1782 1B7	3460	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9922	Under 16
Samson Slave			
Peyton, Henry	TL 1747 4	7609	
Triplet, Willm	TT 1724 9	9339	
Samuel Slave			
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9923	
Sandy Slave			
Hancock, [Unknown] Miss	CR 1837 1-26	17883	Charged w/ hog stealing. Found guilty and sentenced to thirty-nine lashes.
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5136	Not Tithes

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 70

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Love, Mary D.	CR 1837 1-26	17885	Caught Red Fox and Crows for bounty.
Sara Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	552	
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	776	
Cooke, Mr.	TT 1724 7	2325	
Fitzhugh, Jno	TT 1724 7	3401	
Fowlke, Chandler	TT 1724 2	3679	
Hamersly, Fra	TT 1724 8	4314	
Hoare, [No First Name]	TT 1724 7	4942	
Travis, John	TT 1724 1	9334	
Triplet, Willm	TT 1724 9	9340	
Sarah Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10772	
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10773	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	225	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	226	Under 16
Barker, Joshua	PP 1782 H2	11475	
Baylis, John	CR 1752 1-2	17493	Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old.
Bennett, Wm	TL 1765 T8	632	
Blackburn, Thomas	TL 1765 T6	802	
Blackwell, David	PP 1782 1T10	10526	
Brewer, Tomas	TL 1765 T1	1118	
Bridges, Benja	TL 1747 9	1142	
Brown, Go New	PP 1782 1B1	1228	
Brown, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	1300	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1791	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P6	1792	
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P5	1842	
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11904	Young negro (not tithes)
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1869	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1972	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1973	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1974	
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2129	
Cullins, Sarah	PP 1782 1T9	10450	
Diskin, John	TL 1747 6	2823	
Dodson, Enoch	PP 1782 1T4	2865	Under 16
Douglass, John	TL 1765 T7	2908	
Downman, Jabez	TL 1765 T3	2956	
Downton, Richard	PP 1782 H2	11418	
Edwards, Haden	TL 1765 T8	3068	
Fagan, Edward	TL 1765 P1	3228	
Farrow, Isaac	TL 1765 T7	3297	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11487	
Farrows [sic], Abraham	CR 1767 1-9	17647	Added to Abraham Farrow's list of tithables
Feagan, Frans	PP 1782 1T6	3327	Under 16
Feagan, Wm	PP 1782 E2	10643	
Feagin, Edward	CR 1753 1-2	17500	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10857	
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3416	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11068	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11091	
Florence, Joseph	PP 1782 1B7	3461	
Foley, Enoch	CR 1850 1-44	18186	Court determined that she is old and infirm and exempt from future taxes.
Gains, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	3776	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11156	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 71

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Gwatkins, Edward	TL 1765 T8	4252	
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4338	
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4383	Under 16
Harris, [No First Name]	TL 1765 T6	4517	
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4584	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11661	
Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4638	
Hazelrigg, Richard	CR 1752 1-1	17465	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Helms, Lynah	TL 1765 T7	4811	
Helms, Thomas	TL 1747 5	4819	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5101	
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5137	Not Tithes
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5165	
Horton, Mary	PP 1782 H3	11547	Young negro (not tithes)
Howison, Chas G.	CR 1845 1-37	18105	Court declared she was aged and infirm.
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10589	
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5797	childn
Kincheloe, John	CR 1814 1-18	17775	To be exempt from taxes and levies because she is aged and infirm.
Linton, John	TL 1765 T10	6115	
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6197	Under 16
Lucas, Anty	PP 1782 1B1	6213	
Luckett, Jno Boon	PP 1782 H6	11827	Young negro (not tithes)
Luttrell, Simon	PP 1782 H4	11636	Young negro (not tithes)
Madden, Scarlett	PP 1782 E8	11055	
Madox, Go	PP 1782 H5	11777	
Martin, Thos	TL 1765 T7	6389	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11864	
McPherson, Marke	TL 1765 T9	6637	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7106	Under 16
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7107	
Newman, Jno Posey	PP 1782 E2	10655	
Orear, John	PP 1782 H2	11429	Young negro (not tithes)
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7385	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7386	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7390	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7391	
Peyton, Henry	TL 1747 4	7610	
Peyton, Henry	TL 1747 4	7611	
Reno, Lewis	PP 1782 H5	11716	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11841	
Shaw, Mary	CR 1814 1-18	17777	To be exempt from taxes and levies because she is aged and infirm.
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8538	Under 16
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8855	
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9163	
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10445	Under 16
Weaver, Tilman	CR 1753 1-3	17515	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	10005	[Under 16]
Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10098	
Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10108	Not Tithes
Sarar Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7108	
Sary Slave			
Blackburn, Richard	CR 1754 1-4	17532	Added to Blackburns List of Tithables
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10839	
Kencheloe, [No first name]	TL 1747 5	5731	
Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11646	Young negro (not tithes)

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 72

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Saul Slave			
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10801	
Taylor, John	CR 1752 1-1	17450	Adjudged by the Court to be 11 years old
Sawney Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10952	
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11305	Young Negro (not tithes)
Lee, Henry	CR 1760 1-6	17585	Accused of B&E and stealing property of Henry Lee and of Stephen Pilcher
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9924	Under 16
Scipio Slave			
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 H2	11403	
Dalton, Rachael	PP 1782 H4	11701	
Seco [?] Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	777	
Selvester Slave			
Bridges, Benja	TL 1747 9	1143	
Sesor [Caesar] Slave			
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2130	
Sesor Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	778	
Sey [?] Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9894	under 16
Seymour Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10942	
Shadrick Slave			
Cleveland, Alexr	PP 1782 1B7	2222	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10866	
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10593	
Kitchen, Geo:	PP 1782 E6	10930	
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11885	
Sharper Slave			
Blackburn, Thomas	TL 1765 T6	803	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1510	
Downman, Jabez	TL 1765 T3	2957	
Harrison, Thos	TL 1765 T4	4639	
Leewright, John	TL 1765 T2	6052	
Wells, Molly	TL 1765 T2	9697	
Shaw Slave			
Harrison, Cuthbert	TL 1765 T4	4585	
Shrewsbury Slave			
Lee, Lewis	PP 1782 E4	10740	
Sib Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10964	
Peyton, Val	PP 1782 1B5	7650	
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11445	
Siba Slave			
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10568	
Siby Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1975	
Sicity Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1976	
Siepes Slave			
Davis, Thomas	TL 1747 3	2673	
Sillazacn Slave			
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9164	
Siller Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1466	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 73

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Sillon Slave			
Grimes, James	PP 1782 1T2	4185	
Silo [?] Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	227	Under 16
Simon Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	228	Under 16
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1467	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1977	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1978	
Farrow, Isaac	PP 1782 H2	11495	Young negro (not tithes)
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11062	
James, Sarah C.	CR 1840 1-30	17940	
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11334	
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11336	Young Negro (not tithes)
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7364	Under 16
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10563	
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11446	Young negro (not tithes)
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11844	Young negro (not tithes)
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9828	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9795	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9895	
Sinah Slave			
Dodson, Enoch	PP 1782 1T4	2866	Under 16
Griffin, Henry	PP 1782 1T3	4127	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11135	
Patty, Jon	PP 1782 E1	10567	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9925	
Siser Slave			
Ware, James	PP 1782 1T3	9554	
Sly Slave			
Redmon, Thomas	TL 1747 4	7851	
Solomon Dixon			
R [illegible], H. R.	CR 1847 1-40	18142	Charged with felony of stealing goods belonging to Frances Hanna. Found guilty and sentenced to receive 15 lashes and delivered to his master.
Solomon Slave			
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	132	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	689	Under 16
Bridges, Benja	TL 1747 9	1144	
Hazlerig, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	4754	Not Tithes
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5166	
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11327	
Macrae, Allen	TL 1765 T9	6288	
Sook Slave			
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5798	childn
Sorrow Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1412	
Soshi Slave			
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5138	Not Tithes
Spencer Slave			
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11662	Young negro (not tithes)
Squier Slave			
Smith, Mr.	TL 1747 6	8613	
Stace Slave			
Pursley, John	PP 1782 E3	10675	
Stacie Slave			
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6198	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 74

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Stafford Slave			
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	757	
Steph Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1979	
Stephen Slave			
Hoe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5102	Young
Lamkin, Go	PP 1782 E3	10666	
Madox, Go	PP 1782 H5	11780	
Mason, Col	TT 1724 9	6408	
Stepney Slave			
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11894	Young negro (not tithes)
Steven Slave			
Downton, Richard	PP 1782 H2	11422	Young negro (not tithes)
Strawbury Slave			
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9255	
Su[ke?] Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	779	
Suck Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	844	Young
Dade, Townshend	PP 1782 H2	11463	
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11855	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11123	
Neale, Rd	PP 1782 1B8	6983	Not Tithes
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7365	
Scott, Jas	PP 1782 H6	11840	
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9584	
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10209	
Sucka Slave			
Jones, Samuel	TL 1765 T5	5598	
Sucky Slave			
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	11002	
Sue Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10961	
Calvert, Jacob	TL 1765 T1	1609	
Cullins, James	TL 1765 P3	2508	
Cullins, Sarah	PP 1782 1T9	10448	
Dixon, John	PP 1782 1T6	2850	Under 16
Dodson, Joshua	TL 1765 P2	2873	
Downman, Jabez	TL 1765 T3	2958	
Hedges, John	TL 1765 T6	4779	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11720	
Jackson, Sam:	PP 1782 E1	10587	
Jones, Solomon	TL 1765 P3	5611	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7109	Under 16
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7387	
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7388	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7410	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7411	
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11449	Young negro (not tithes)
Roe, Bunch	TT 1724 8	8071	
Shackelfords, James	TL 1765 P1	8360	
Spiller, Warrenton	CR 1752 1-2	17486	Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old.
Wells, Carty	PP 1782 H4	11626	Young negro (not tithes)
Whitledge, Wm	TL 1765 T4	9940	
Whitledge, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11354	
Whitside, William	TL 1747 3	9945	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 75

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Suel Slave			
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10427	Unde 16
Suke Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	229	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	230	Under 16
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1468	
Leewright, John	PP 1782 H1	11329	
Sukey Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1980	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1981	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1982	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11040	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5103	
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10420	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7110	
Peyton, Burr	PP 1782 E8	11108	
Peyton, Burr	PP 1782 E8	11109	
Suky Slave			
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10951	
Macrae, John	PP 1782 H6	11883	
Susan Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10793	
Anderson, John Baptis	TL 1765 T2	100	
Attwell, Thos	PP 1782 1B6	365	
Susana Slave			
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11309	Young Negro (not tithes)
Susanna Slave			
Foot, Rd	PP 1782 E5	10840	
Susannah Slave			
Ewells, Jessy	TL 1765 T10	3225	
Sya Slave			
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4384	
Sybill Slave			
Seale, Rd	PP 1782 1B6	8317	
Syd Slave			
Farrow, Isaac	TL 1765 T7	3298	
Syl Slave			
Burwell, Nathl	PP 1782 1T5	1469	
Sylah Slave			
Hampton, Wm	PP 1782 1T7	4385	Under 16
Syle Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10790	
Sylla Slave			
Burgess, Edwd	PP 1782 1B3	1422	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1983	Under 16
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11049	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10823	
Sylva Slave			
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1107	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1984	Under 16
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1827	Young
Peyton, Seth	PP 1782 1B8	7642	
Tyler, Joseph	PP 1782 1B5	9440	Not Tithes
Sylvey Slave			
Newman, Elth	PP 1782 1T8	7137	
Syrus Slave			
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1413	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls	CR = Court Records
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List	
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List	
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders	
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List	

7/24/2014

Page 76

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Tab Slave			
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11901	
Tabb Slave			
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11732	Young negro (not tithes)
Talbert Slave			
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	231	Under 16
Tansell Slave			
Gill, John	PP 1782 1T2	3887	
Taser Slave			
Davis, Isaac	TL 1765 T5	2640	
Teach Slave			
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4849	
Ter-es[?] Slave			
Dodson, Enoch	PP 1782 1T4	13054	
Terry Slave			
Harrison, Burr	PP 1782 H1	11307	Young Negro (not tithes)
Tess Slave			
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6199	Under 16
Thaddeus Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1985	Under 16
Thomas Slave			
Helms, Margiret	TL 1765 T7	4816	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7366	Under 16
Thornton Slave			
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T3	7367	
Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11649	Young negro (not tithes)
Thos Slave			
Farrow, Wm	PP 1782 H6	11852	
Tiller Slave			
Barr, Wm.	CR 1761 1-7	17599	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Tilorocs Slave			
Downman, Jabez	TL 1765 T3	2959	
Titus Slave			
Downman, Jabez	TL 1765 T3	2960	
Evans, Thos	PP 1782 1T10	10513	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10987	
Lee, Henry	TL 1765 T1	6020	
More, Wm.	CR 1761 1-7	17607	Adjudged by the court to be 8 years old.
Sandford, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	8199	
Scott, James	TL 1765 T3	8240	
Tob Slave			
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10999	
Toby Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	780	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1828	Young
James, Thomas	TT 1724 3	5445	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7412	
Simson, John	TT 1724 4	8461	
Stone's, [No first name]	TL 1765 T6	8856	
Waugh, Joseph	TT 1724 2	9658	
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9829	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10180	
Tom Boling			
Tayoe, John	CR 1763 1-8	17623	Arraigned on felony of B&E in James Nesbett's dairy house. Found guilty sentenced to death by hanging.
Tom boy Slave			
Tennells, Margt	PP 1782 1B7	9178	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 77

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Tom Slave			
	CR 1804 1-11	17689	Aged and infirm; taxes, levies and poor rates were excused in the future by the court.
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10786	
Armistead Jr., [No first name]	TL 1765 P3	133	
Armistead, John	PP 1782 1T4	232	
Ash, George	TL 1765 T1	274	
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	758	Not Tithes
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	845	Young
Blackwell, David	PP 1782 1T10	10530	Under 16
Bohanan, John	CR 1752 1-1	17445	Adjudged by the Court to be 10 years old
Burbwell, Robt	TL 1765 P3	1414	
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1511	Under 16
Calvert, Geo	TL 1765 T6	1604	
Calvert, Obia	TL 1765 T7	1639	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1870	
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1871	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1986	Under 16
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1987	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1988	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1829	Young
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11741	
Combs, Joseph	TT 1724 7	2287	
Cullins, Sarah	PP 1782 1T9	10447	
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11038	
Evan, Robt	TL 1765 T10	3166	
Ewell, Jesse	PP 1782 E5	10827	
Faished, Mr.	TL 1747 6	3247	
Fant, Benja. A.	CR 1833 1-19	17784	Indenture of Tom conveyed to John Stone
Farrow, Abra	TT 1724 10	3289	
Farrow, Ann	TL 1765 T10	3294	
Feagan, Wm	PP 1782 E2	10642	
Feagin, Edward	TT 1724 9	3341	
Ferguson, John	PP 1782 1B5	3359	
Fitzhugh, John	TL 1765 P5	3409	
Fitzhugh, Thos	PP 1782 E8	11083	
Fowlke, Chandler	TT 1724 2	3680	
French, Wm	TL 1765 T5	3725	
Hamersly, Fra	TT 1724 8	4315	12 yrs old
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4339	
Hardwick, James	TL 1765 T2	4495	
Harris, [No First Name]	TL 1765 T6	4518	
Hazlerig, Wm	PP 1782 1B8	4755	Not Tithes
Hearndon, Wm	PP 1782 1T9	10470	
Helm, Lynaugh	PP 1782 E8	11131	
Hitt, Peter	CR 1753 1-3	17514	Adjudged by the court to be 12 years old
Hoare, [No First Name]	TT 1724 7	4943	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5104	Young
Jameison, David	PP 1782 H2	11409	
Leach, Wm	PP 1782 1T5	5970	Under 16
Luttrell, Simon	TL 1765 T9	6243	
Lynn, Seymour	CR 1839 1-28	17922	Charged with felony, attempted rape of Ann Cheshier. Found Not Gulty and returned to his master, Seymour Lynn. Jno. P. Phillips, Esqr. Counsel for the defense. Assisted by Jno. W. Tyler, Esqr.
McMillion, John	TL 1765 T3	6610	
Milton, Moses	TL 1765 P4	6708	
Mosely, Robert	TL 1765 T10	6876	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7111	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 78

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7149	Not Tithes
Page, Mann	TL 1765 P1	7339	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7413	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7414	Under 16
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7692	
Pugh, Wm. L.	CR 1860 1-62	18507	Exempt from taxes
Rexey, Richd	TL 1765 T6	7984	
Rodman, Jno	PP 1782 E4	10758	
Smith, Mr.	TL 1747 6	8614	
Smith, Peter	PP 1782 1B2	8623	Not Tithes
Stribling, Thos	TL 1747 5	8928	
Taylor, John	CR 1761 1-7	17593	Accused of stealing goods and cash belonging to John Taylor and John Manning. No witnesses appeared against him and he was discharged
Tebbs, Foushee	PP 1782 1B4	9141	
Tennells, Margt	PP 1782 1B7	9177	
Thornton, Mary Ann	CR 1813 1-16	17752	Slave Tom belongs to Mary Ann Thornton (decd). Court ordered Sherrff to take this slave into protective custody.
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9256	
Travis, John	TT 1724 1	9335	
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9585	
Weems, Jesse E.	CR 1845 1-37	18104	Court declared he was aged and infirm.
Wheeler, John	TT 1724 3	9727	
Wilkinson, Benj	TL 1765 T1	10099	
Williams, Daniel	CR 1762 1-8	17614	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Winton, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	10217	Under 16
Withers, James	TT 1724 4(5)	10232	
Young, Henry	CR 1767 1-9	17641	Added to Young's list of tithables.
Tomboy Slave			
Cooke, Mr.	TT 1724 7	2326	
Ton Slave			
Newman, Thos	PP 1782 1B3	7150	
Toney Slave			
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10805	
Morgan, Benjamin	CR 1753 1-3	17510	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9830	
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10210	
Toni Slave			
Champ, Majr	TL 1747 6	2131	
Tony Slave			
Elzey, Lewis	TT 1724 2	3130	
Hoare, [No First Name]	TT 1724 7	4944	
Scott, Alexr	TT 1724 7	8220	
Seale, Anty	PP 1782 1T5	8303	Under 16
Stewart, Revd	TL 1765 T2	8807	
Tyler, Henry	PP 1782 H5	11795	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9896	
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9897	
[? Too light to read] Slave			
Blackburn, Thos	TT 1724	811	Young
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	812	Young
Topson [?] Slave			
Tibbs, James	TL 1747 2	9295	
Tory Slave			
Wicklef, Robert	TL 1747 3	10012	
Tosy Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1989	Under 16

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List

7/24/2014

Page 79

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Tot Slave			
Hammitt, John	PP 1782 1B5	4340	
[unknown] Slave			
Dabney, Mr.	CR 1842 1-32	17973	Appraised to be worth not more than \$5.00. Ordered sold at the next court
Hamrick, Seiad [?]	PP 1782 1T9	10430	1 nego fellow
Hamrick, Seiad [?]	PP 1782 1T9	10431	1 nego fellow Under 16
Hedges, Rt	PP 1782 H6	11820	Young No [negro]
Matthews, Newman	PP 1782 1B7	7152	[too light to read]
Matthews, Newman	PP 1782 1B7	7153	[too light to read]
Minitree, Paul	PP 1782 H5	11785	1 negro
Pursley, John	PP 1782 E3	10678	2 young n[egroes]
Ursula Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1990	Under 16
V[e]nus Slave			
Hedges, Rt	PP 1782 H6	11818	
Vallett Slave			
Reno, Francis	PP 1782 H2	11450	Young negro (not tithes)
Venus [?] Slave			
Hooe, Howson	PP 1782 1B5	5139	
Venus Slave			
Lowrie, George	TL 1765 T3	6211	
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7112	Under 16
Vilet Slave			
Blackburn, Col	TL 1747 7	781	
Vincent Slave			
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1991	Under 16
Violet Slave			
Hughes, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	5324	a Child
Shackelford, James	CR 1761 1-7	17611	Adjudged by the court to be 11 years old.
Violett Slave			
Martin, Thos	TL 1765 T7	6398	
Stone, Joseph	PP 1782 H4	11620	
Virgin Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10797	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10867	
Vitate Slave			
Blackburn, Mary	TL 1765 T6	785	
Rexey, Richd	TL 1765 T6	7981	
Warner Slave			
Hamersly, Fra	TT 1724 8	4316	
Warren Slave			
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11666	Young negro (not tithes)
Warwick Slave			
King, Geo	PP 1782 1B3	5844	Not Tithes
Watry Slave			
Waugh, Joseph	TT 1724 2	9659	
Watson Slave			
Alexander, Thornton	PP 1782 E5	10784	
Webbo [?] Slave			
Faished, Mr.	TL 1747 6	3248	
White Bishop			
Berkeley, Edmund	CR 1860 1-62	18506	Bishop escaped from Edmund Berkeley on or about 15 October 1859.
Whitehaven Slave			
Purler, Mary	TT 1724 10	7757	11 yrs old

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 80

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Will Slave			
	CR 1754 1-4	17530	Died in the Prince William County gaol
Alexander, Wm	PP 1782 E6	10950	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	233	Under 16
Athie, Thos	PP 1782 1T5	330	Under 16
Baylis, John	CR 1752 1-2	17491	Adjudged by the Court to be 16 years old.
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	690	
Bertiley & Fontaines, [No First	PP 1782 1T1	691	Under 16
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	759	
Blackburn, Mary	TL 1765 T6	786	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	846	Young
Brent, Hugh	TL 1765 P5	1060	
Brent, Hugh	PP 1782 E6	10910	
Brett, John	PP 1782 1B7	1108	
Brown, Alexr	PP 1782 1T7	1206	
Brown, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	1243	
Calvert, George	CR 1761 1-7	17603	Adjudged by the court to be 10 years old.
Carter, Charles	TL 1765 P5	1775	
Carter, Robt	PP 1782 1B5	1830	
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11740	
Cooke, Mr.	TT 1724 7	2327	
Cooke, Mr.	TT 1724 7	2328	boy, 12 yrs old
Douglas, Cate	PP 1782 E7	11031	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10808	
Ewell, Jas	PP 1782 E5	10810	
Ferguson, John	PP 1782 1B5	3360	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10854	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10859	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10869	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E7	10988	
Fitzhugh, Thos	TL 1765 P5	3417	
Foley, James	TL 1765 T3	3521	
Fowlke, Chandler	TT 1724 2	3681	
French, Jas	PP 1782 1B4	13047	
Gwatkins, Edward	TL 1765 T8	4253	
Hampton, Henry	TL 1765 P1	4350	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11731	Young negro (not tithes)
Hedges, Robert	TL 1765 T6	4795	
Helm, Lynaugh	CR 1752 1-1	17453	Adjudged by the court to be 9 years old.
Homes, [?]th	PP 1782 H3	11516	
Homes, James	TL 1765 T7	5067	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5105	
Horner, James	CR 1752 1-1	17444	Adjudged by the Court to be 9 years old
Humphry, William	CR 1752 1-2	17489	Adjudged by the Court to be 14 years old.
Jackson, Frans	PP 1782 E4	10733	
Jones, Solomon	PP 1782 1T2	5618	
Lewis, Wm. M.	CR 1837 1-25	17880	Owned by Wm Lewis
Linton, John	TL 1765 T10	6116	
Madden, Scarlett	PP 1782 E8	11053	
Mason, George	TL 1747 1	6425	
McMillian, Jno	PP 1782 H6	11868	
Melton, Wm	PP 1782 E4	10753	
Mitchell, Wm	PP 1782 1B2	6758	Not Tithes
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7113	
Osburn, [Unknown]	TL 1747 5	7283	
Page, Mann	PP 1782 1T4	7415	Under 16
Powell, Wm	PP 1782 1B4	7697	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 81

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Randolph, John	TL 1765 T2	7799	
Sandford, Thos	PP 1782 1B8	8193	
Smith, Peter	PP 1782 1B2	8624	Not Tithes
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9165	
Thornton, Thomas	TL 1765 P4	9257	
Tibbs, William	TL 1747 2	9300	
Triplet, Willm	TT 1724 9	9341	
Triplett, Jas	PP 1782 H4	11685	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9409	Under 16
Whiting, Matthew	TL 1765 P2	9831	
Whitledge, Tho	TT 1724 8	9933	
Wiatt, Conquest	PP 1782 1T7	9967	Under 16
Wiatt, John	PP 1782 1T2	10006	
Wickliff, Nath	TT 1724	10035	
Wickliff, Nath	TL 1765 T6	10037	
William Slave			
Brauner, Zephehiah	CR 1845 1-38	18117	Charged with burglary. Found Not Guilty, and acquitted.
Brauner, Zephehiah	CR 1845 1-38	18118	Charged with Larceny. Found guilty of Petit Larceny and sentenced to 39 lashes, and then delivered to his master.
Unknown, Unknown	CR 1833 1-19	17799	Runaway confined to the jail. Court ordered James H. Reid, James Fewell, Robert Williams and Robt. Bates to appraise the vullue of him and for the Sheriff to sell him for same.
Willis Slave			
Hooe, Jno D.	CR 1854 1-49	18311	Infirm
Skinker, Wm	PP 1782 1T6	8539	Under 16
Washington, Henry	PP 1782 1B1	9586	Young
Willoughby Slave			
Carter, Landon	TL 1765 P6	1831	
Lewis, Zacha	PP 1782 1T10	10537	Under 16
Willouthby Slave			
Reno, David	PP 1782 E6	10903	
Wills Slave			
Harrison, Tho	TT 1724 8	4604	
Winey Slave			
Floyd, Henry	TL 1765 T1	3502	
Winney Slave			
Ash, George	TL 1765 T1	275	
Calvert, Geo	TL 1765 T6	1605	
Champe, John	CR 1754 1-4	17580	Found guilty of stealing Richard Jarvis' hog
Landrum, Sarah	PP 1782 1B2	5907	Not Tithes
Long, Ellen	CR 1845 1-38	18116	Aged and infirmed.
Young, Henry	CR 1767 1-9	17644	Added to Young's list of tithables.
Winy Slave			
Anderson, Thos	PP 1782 H3	11570	
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	234	Under 16
Armstead, John	PP 1782 1T4	235	Under 16
Ashmore, Wm	PP 1782 H4	11600	
Bates, Wm	PP 1782 E7	11018	
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	553	
Blackburn, Thos	PP 1782 1B5	847	Young
Blackerby, Joseph	TL 1765 P1	852	
Bland, Thos	PP 1782 H5	11765	
Carter, Giles	PP 1782 H6	11905	Young negro (not tithes)
Carter, Joseph	TL 1765 T3	1851	
Carter, Landon	PP 1782 1T2	1992	Under 16
Chancellor, Jno	PP 1782 H5	11747	Young negro (not tithes)
Cleveland, Alexr	PP 1782 1B7	2223	Not Tithes
Cooke, Catesby	CR 1752 1-2	17479	Adjudged by the Court to be 14 years old.

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 82

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Cullins, Sarah	PP 1782 1T9	10449	
Dade, Townshend	PP 1782 H2	11462	
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2731	
Feagan, Wm	PP 1782 E2	10644	
Fernandon, Adam	PP 1782 1T9	10495	
Fitzhugh, John	PP 1782 E5	10862	
Florence, Joseph	PP 1782 1B7	3462	
Green, Geo	PP 1782 E9	11153	
Green, George	CR 1752 1-1	17442	Adjudged by court to be 10 years old
Grubbs, Richd	PP 1782 1T6	4215	
Harrison, Seth	PP 1782 H4	11660	
Hedges, John	PP 1782 H5	11725	
Hancock, John	TL 1765 T3	4850	
Hooe, Bernard	PP 1782 1B3	5106	and 2 children
Hooe, Jno	PP 1782 1B8	5167	
Lamkin, Go	PP 1782 E3	10668	
Linton, John	TL 1765 T10	6117	
Matthews, Wm	PP 1782 1B7	6516	
Melton, Rd	PP 1782 1B9	6665	
Moxley, Alon	PP 1782 1T9	10424	Unde 16
Murphy, Jas	PP 1782 H5	11789	
Payton, Timy	PP 1782 E2	10627	
Pope, John	PP 1782 H4	11642	
Prosser, Jno	PP 1782 E6	10978	
Rainy, Thos	PP 1782 E1	10554	
Rigby, Abr	PP 1782 H5	11759	
Tackett, Wm	PP 1782 H1	11386	
Thornton, Thos	PP 1782 1T9	10436	
Tyler, John	PP 1782 1T5	9410	Under 16
Tyler, Joseph	PP 1782 1B5	9441	
Willis, John	PP 1782 1B7	10181	Not Tithes
Winsor Slave			
Wiatt, Jas	PP 1782 1T5	9974	Under 16
Wm Slave			
Baylis, John	TL 1765 T2	554	
Dade, Townshend	PP 1782 H2	11459	
Rose, Jas	PP 1782 1B9	11922	
Whiting, Peter	PP 1782 1T3	9926	Under 16
Wilkinson, Elizrh	PP 1782 1B8	10109	Not Tithes
Wilton, Francis	PP 1782 1T3	10211	
Wonder Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9898	
Worner Slave			
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5799	
Wreoham Slave			
Love, Sam	PP 1782 1T4	6200	
York Slave			
Bird, Thos	PP 1782 1B4	760	
Ysex Slave			
Cumberford, Edward	TT 1724 10	2510	
Zach Slave			
Burwell, Mary	PP 1782 1T8	1512	Under 16
Haney, Haney's	TL 1765 T6	4453	
Zachariah Slave			
Whiting, Matthew	PP 1782 1T1	9899	under 16
Zack Slave			
Nelson, [No First Name]	PP 1782 1T7	7114	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey RR = Rent Rolls CR = Court Records
 LL = Landholder List TL = Tithable List
 LP = Legislative Petitions TP = Taxpayer List 7/24/2014
 MR = Colonial Muster Roll TT = Tobacco Tenders
 PP = Personal Property Tax VP = Voter Poll List Page 83

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA

Prince William County Slave Index

Slave Owner	Source	Record No.	Comments
Zedid Slave			
Davis, Wm	PP 1782 1B6	2732	
Zoe [?] Slave			
Kincheloe, Cornelius	PP 1782 1B9	5800	Child
Zur Slave			
Tebbs, Willm	TL 1765 T7	9166	

Source Codes (See "Source Notes" for explanation of Codes)

BT = Brent Town Survey	RR = Rent Rolls	CR = Court Records
LL = Landholder List	TL = Tithable List	
LP = Legislative Petitions	TP = Taxpayer List	
MR = Colonial Muster Roll	TT = Tobacco Tenders	
PP = Personal Property Tax	VP = Voter Poll List	

7/24/2014

Page 84

Note: Additional information enclosed in brackets [...]

Index to People Records of PWC, Virginia
 Compiled by Greg Mason, RELIC Volunteer
 Bull Run Regional Library, Manassas, VA